Print Page 1 of 93

Message: Undeliverable: Governor Greitens Announces New Policy to Defend Religious Freedom

Case Information:

Exchange Message Type: Message Direction: External, Inbound GOV_10032017_Search Case: Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM Item ID: 29387968 Not Specified Policy Action:

■ Undeliverable: Governor Greitens Announces New Policy to Defend Religious Freedom

Date Tuesday, April 18, 2017 4:43 PM Mail Delivery Subsystem From

То ssmith@pulaskicountymirror com Cc Journal parker.briden@governor.mo.gov

Recipients

☑ Governor Greitens Announces New Policy to Defend Religious Freedom

The original message was received at Thu, 13 Apr 2017 16:29:13 -0500 from momail4.mo gov [127.0.0.1]

----- The following addresses had permanent fatal errors ----- <ssmith@pulaskicountymirror.com>

---- Transcript of session follows ----

<ssmith@pulaskicountymirror.com>... Deferred: Name server: pulaskicountymirror.com.: host name lookup failure Message could not be delivered for 5 days Message will be deleted from queue

Print Page 2 of 93

For Immediate Release

Contact: Parker Briden (573) 691-9237

April 13, 2017

Governor Greitens Announces New Policy to Defend Religious Freedom

Today, Governor Greitens announced that his administration is reversing policies that previously discriminated against religious organizations.

"Before we came into office, government bureaucrats were under orders to deny grants to people of faith who wanted to do things like make community playgrounds for kids... That's just wrong... We have hundreds of outstanding religious organizations all over the state of Missouri who are doing great work on behalf of kids and families every single day. We should be encouraging that work. So, today we are changing that prejudiced policy," said Greitens.

Before the Greitens administration took office, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources (DNR) denied religious organizations access to multiple state grant programs, just because the organizations were religious.

Governor Greitens has instructed the Department of Natural Resources to allow religious organizations to apply for and be eligible to receive DNR grants. Now, religious organizations will have their applications judged on the merits like any other applicant. DNR will also update its application materials, so that religious organizations are no longer prohibited from applying.

The move is being praised by leaders in the faith community.

"We applaud the Governor's move to make sure these non-sectarian DNR grants and programs are available to all children without religious discrimination," said Mike Hoey, Executive Director of the Missouri Catholic Conference, the public policy agency for the Catholic Church in Missouri. "The education and safety of our children should be considered foremost in these grant programs, not the type of school the children attend."

"Governor Greitens 'gets' what our Founding Fathers understood: that faith is an integral part of our national identity. There are common places where people of faith and state can work together to accomplish the common good such as safety, education, rehab, foster/orphan care, and other contexts where qualified religious organizations meet and, in most cases, exceed the state requirements," said Dr. John Yeats, Executive Director of the Missouri Baptist Convention.

"We applaud Governor Greitens for his actions today, which we believe will benefit all Missouri children, regardless of where they attend school. Like all Missourians, we want better and safer schools for our children. Through the implementation of this policy, the Governor is making that happen," said Daniel Lefton, President, Board of Trustees, Epstein Hebrew Academy.

Under the old policy, DNR denied a request from a preschool, owned by a Columbia church, for a Scrap Tire Surface Material Grant to replace its playground surface. The case, brought by Trinity Lutheran, is pending before the United States Supreme Court.

According to The Washington Times, "A playground spat over surfacing made out of scrap tires is looming as a pivotal church-state separation case, one that religious freedom advocates say could provide relief from what they see as government hostility toward faith."

Today's action by Governor Greitens is not expected to affect the *Trinity Lutheran* case before the Supreme Court because that case involves a 2012 DNR decision that became final years before the Greitens administration took office. It does ensure that future groups will not be discriminated against based on religion again.

Under the previous administration, DNR required many grant applicants to certify that they were not religious organizations. For example, the previous Playground Scrap Tire Surface Material Grant Application Form required applicants to certify that:

"The applicant is not owned or controlled by a church, sect, or denomination of religions and the grant would not directly aid any church, sect or denomination of religion."

Some religious organizations applied anyway. DNR denied grants to religious organization applicants in at least four different grant programs: Scrap Tire Surface Material Grant Program (playground surfaces); Bus Grant Program (school field trip transportation); Cost-Share Program (erosion control); and Solid Waste Management District Grants (recycling efforts).

Print Page 3 of 93

In 2016, 65 schools applied to DNR to fund field trips to state parks. DNR granted 62 applications. The only three applications not granted came from religious schools: St. Joseph School in Westphalia, Christ Church Christian School in Warrensburg, and St. James Catholic School in Liberty. The last administration left these three applications pending. Governor Greitens has instructed DNR to move forward with these applications like any other.

###

Print Page 4 of 93

Message: St. Louis Review - 4/6/2017 - House OKs legislation to protect alternatives-to-abortion agencies

Case Information:

 Message Type:
 Exchange

 Message Direction:
 External, Inbound

 Case:
 GOV_10032017_Search

 Capture Date:
 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

 Item ID:
 29387969

 Policy Action:
 Not Specified

St. Louis Review - 4/6/2017 - House OKs legislation to protect alternatives-to-abortion agencies

From Samuel Lee Date Tuesday, April 18, 2017 8:14 PM

To Samuel Lee

Cc

Journal jennae.neustadt@governor mo.gov;todd.scott@governor.mo.gov;will.scharf@governor.mo.gov

Deciniente

📠 image003.emz (3 Kb нтм.) 📠 image004.png (8 Kb нтм.) 📠 image005.emz (4 Kb нтм.) 📠 image006.png (19 Kb нтм.)

http://s louisreview.com/article/2017-04-06/house-oks-legisla ion

House OKs legislation to protect alternatives-to-abortion agencies

April 6, 2017

By Jennifer Brinker | jbrinker@archstl org | twitter: @jenniferbrinker

The Missouri legislature took another step toward protecting alternatives to abortion agencies and pre-empting cities from enacting ordinances that infringe upon the religious liberty rights of individuals and organizations

The Missouri House on March 30 approved HB174, which acknowledges the rights of alternatives-to-abortion agencies, such as pregnancy resource centers and maternity homes, to freely assemble and engage in religious practices or speech without government interference. The bill is sponsored by Rep. Tila Hubrecht (R-Dexter)

It also would prohibit local governments from enacting laws that require individuals, organizations or companies to directly or indirectly support abortion or provide health benefits that are contrary to their religious or moral beliefs If enacted into law, the bill could impact a new St Louis ordinance, known as BB203, that Archbishop Robert J Carlson said forces "city residents to be unwilling participants in the abortion business by requiring business owners and individuals to tacitly approve any 'reproductive health' decisions made by their employees or tenants "

The effort has headed to the Senate, where a similar bill has been proposed SB41, sponsored by Sen Wayne Wallingford (R-Cape Girardeau) also includes language

See how they voted for a roll call of how Missouri House Representatives voted on HBI24, visit www.stbuisrevien.com/bAq. To contact your state senator in support of S941 and HBI24, visit www.stbuisrevien.com/bW4. that would pre-empt elements of the St Louis ordinance, which Wallingford said violates the religious liberty rights of individuals and organizations

"In the Missouri Constitution it says with religious freedom that no human authority can control or interfere with the rights of conscience," Wallingford told the Review in February "That should have caused this to not even be drafted I don't see where that could pass muster It goes against our U S Constitution and the state Constitution This is about a behavior, a decision This opens up all sorts of problems "While BB203 seeks to safeguard individuals, it doesn't provide protection for individuals

While BB203 seeks to safeguard individuals, it doesn't provide protection for individuals who hold religious beliefs, Wallingford said "What's the danger in freedom of speech and freedom to assemble?" he asked

Groups including Missouri Right to Life and the Missouri Catholic Conference hailed the House's passage of HB174 MCC executive director Mike Hoey said in a statement that the national abortion industry is taking on a new strategy of creating "abortion sanctuaries" on a municipal level when their efforts do not receive support at the state and federal levels. He cited examples in New York and California where ordinances have been passed to create "abortion sanctuaries" "Here in Missouri we are not about to let the abortion industry take the ancient principle of giving sanctuary and twist its meaning into protecting the abortion industry and forcing citizens to aid the abortion industry." Hoey said

industry and forcing citizens to aid the abortion industry," Hoey said
Instead of creating abortion "sanctuaries," Hoey wants to see the state of Missouri become a sanctuary for life," he said "We are going to take back this idea of sanctuary and restore it to its original and noble purpose"

HB174 also includes an emergency clause, meaning the bill would become law immediately upon the governor's signature Gov Eric Greitens has used Facebook to communicate his opposition to BB203

"This bill attacks clinics that help women 'Alternatives to Abortion' clinics are non-profits that provide women with counsel, support, and resources," he wrote

"What they don't do is advocate for abortion In our budget, we provided \$6 million for these clinics, based on the important work they do to help women

"We need to send a clear message: the people of Missouri do not support Abortion Sanctuary Cities," he wrote "We will fight for the vulnerable to get the support they need in tough times — we will proudly stand up for life "

A Jobe blocks inspitationing absorbs less
A feetral spide in a sound a preference projection that prohibits enforcement of abortion-related less in Hissouri.

U.S. Direkt Judge Housed Sacks in Kenses City, No. on April 4 granted a ration by Hissouri Reventional to block languaged joint requiring abortion doctors to have boal hospital privileges and that abortion clinics be licensed as antiolobery surgical centers. Such served as a revers, howere, their beautify on the sound grant the situate to devolve a part of a hospital and unretended damage to standard modical regulations.*

Leal Joss, the U.S. Supreme Court invalidable from aspects of abortion regulation in Town Bispaton. "Hospital privileges and that the country Sacks wrete.

To reach Social Terms to rever, belowere, their requiries on the social properties of the social propert

Print Page 5 of 93

• <u>C\$1\$SRC.emz</u>



C\$1\$SRC.emz

Image 1

•

See how they voted

For a roll call of how Missouri House Rep resentatives voted on HB174, visit www.stlouisreview.com/bAq

To contact your state senator in support of SB41 and HB174, visit

www.stlouisreview.com/bW4

.

Print Page 7 of 93

• C\$1\$SRC.emz



C\$1\$SRC.emz

Image 1

Judge blocks longstanding abortion laws

A federal judge has issued a preliminary injunction that prohibits enforcement of abortion

related law

s in Missouri.

U.S. District Judge Howard Sachs in Kansas City, Mo., on April 4 granted a motion by Planned Parenthood to block

longstanding laws requiring abortion doctors to have local hospital privileges and that abortion clinics be licensed as

ambulato

ry surgical centers.

Sachs wrote in a memo, however, that he would give the state time to develop a plan to "avoid collateral and unintended

damage to standard medical regulations."

Last June, the U.S. Supreme Court invalidated those aspects of abortion re gulation in Texas litigation. "Missouri has not complied with that decision," Sachs wrote.

To reach Sachs' memo, see

www.stlouisreview.com/baD

Print Page 8 of 93

Print Page 9 of 93

Message: Re: Governor Greitens Announces New Policy to Defend Religious Freedom

Case Information:

 Message Type:
 Exchange

 Message Direction:
 External, Inbound

 Case:
 GOV_10032017_Search

 Capture Date:
 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

 Item ID:
 29387970

 Policy Action:
 Not Specified

Re: Governor Greitens Announces New Policy to Defend Religious Freedom

From J Kirn Date Wednesday, April 19, 2017 1:15 PM

To Briden, Parker

Cc Brideri, Fark

Journal parker.briden@governor.mo.gov

Recipients

Parker, any comment on this?

https://auditor.mo.gov/content/auditor-galloway-issues-subpoena-department-revenue

Jacob Kirn

St. Louis Business Journal http://stlouis.biziournals.com

314.421.8392

From: "Briden, Parker" <parker.briden@governor.mo.gov>

Date: Thursday, April 13, 2017 at 4:28 PM

Subject: Governor Greitens Announces New Policy to Defend Religious Freedom

For Immediate Release

Contact: Parker Briden (573) 691-9237

April 13, 2017

Governor Greitens Announces New Policy to Defend Religious Freedom

Today, <u>Governor Greitens announced</u> that his administration is reversing policies that previously discriminated against religious organizations.

"Before we came into office, government bureaucrats were under orders to deny grants to people of faith who wanted to do things like make community playgrounds for kids... That's just wrong... We have hundreds of outstanding religious organizations all over the state of Missouri who are doing great work on behalf of kids and families every single day. We should be encouraging that work. So, today we are changing that prejudiced policy," said Greitens.

Before the Greitens administration took office, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources (DNR) denied religious organizations access to multiple state grant programs, just because the organizations were religious.

Governor Greitens has instructed the Department of Natural Resources to allow religious organizations to apply for and be eligible to receive DNR grants. Now, religious organizations will have their applications judged on the merits like any other applicant. DNR will also update its application materials, so that religious organizations are no longer prohibited from applying.

The move is being praised by leaders in the faith community.

"We applaud the Governor's move to make sure these non-sectarian DNR grants and programs are available to all children without religious discrimination," said Mike Hoey, Executive Director of the Missouri Catholic Conference, the public policy agency for the Catholic Church in Missouri. "The education and safety of our children should be considered foremost in these grant programs, not the type of school the children attend."

"Governor Greitens 'gets' what our Founding Fathers understood: that faith is an integral part of our national identity. There are common places where people of faith and state can work together to accomplish the common good such as safety, education, rehab, foster/orphan care, and other contexts where qualified religious organizations meet and, in most cases, exceed the state requirements," said Dr. John Yeats, Executive Director of the Missouri Baptist Convention.

"We applaud Governor Greitens for his actions today, which we believe will benefit all Missouri children, regardless of where they attend school. Like all Missourians, we want better and safer schools for our children. Through the implementation of this policy, the Governor is making that happen," said Daniel Lefton, President, Board of Trustees, Epstein Hebrew Academy.

Under the old policy, DNR denied a request from a preschool, owned by a Columbia church, for a Scrap Tire Surface Material Grant to replace its playground surface. The case, brought by Trinity Lutheran, is pending before the United States Supreme Court.

According to <u>The Washington Times</u>, "A playground spat over surfacing made out of scrap tires is looming as a pivotal church-state separation case, one that religious freedom advocates say could provide relief from what they see as government hostility toward

Print Page 10 of 93

faith."

Today's action by Governor Greitens is not expected to affect the *Trinity Lutheran* case before the Supreme Court because that case involves a 2012 DNR decision that became final years before the Greitens administration took office. It does ensure that future groups will not be discriminated against based on religion again.

Under the previous administration, DNR required many grant applicants to certify that they were not religious organizations. For example, the previous Playground Scrap Tire Surface Material Grant Application Form required applicants to certify that:

"The applicant is not owned or controlled by a church, sect, or denomination of religions and the grant would not directly aid any church, sect or denomination of religion."

Some religious organizations applied anyway. DNR denied grants to religious organization applicants in at least four different grant programs: Scrap Tire Surface Material Grant Program (playground surfaces); Bus Grant Program (school field trip transportation); Cost-Share Program (erosion control); and Solid Waste Management District Grants (recycling efforts).

In 2016, 65 schools applied to DNR to fund field trips to state parks. DNR granted 62 applications. The only three applications not granted came from religious schools: St. Joseph School in Westphalia, Christ Church Christian School in Warrensburg, and St. James Catholic School in Liberty. The last administration left these three applications pending. Governor Greitens has instructed DNR to move forward with these applications like any other.

###

Print Page 11 of 93

Message: KCUR Public Radio 89.3 (Kansas City, Mo.) - 4/19/2017 - Judge Blocks Missouri Abortion Restrictions

Case Information:

Exchange Message Type: Message Direction: External, Inbound GOV 10032017 Search Case: Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM Item ID: 29387971 Policy Action: Not Specified

KCUR Public Radio 89.3 (Kansas City, Mo.) - 4/19/2017 - Judge Blocks Missouri Abortion Restrictions

🖻 image001.jpg (9 Кb нтм.) 🖻 image002.wmz (833 Кb нтм.) 🖻 image004.png (447 Кb нтм.) 📆 10916291343.pdf (71 Кb нтм.)

From Samuel Lee Date Wednesday, April 19, 2017 5:06 PM

To Samuel Lee

Cc

Recipients

Journal jennae.neustadt@governor.mo.gov; todd.scott@governor.mo.gov; will.scharf@governor.mo.gov; will.scharf@governor.mo.gov.gov; will.scharf@governor.mo.gov; will.scharf@governor.mo.gov; will.scharf@governor.mo.gov; will.scharf@governor.mo.gov; will.sc

A very disappointing ruling (see attached), and it won't surprise me in the least if Planned Parenthood attempts to start performing or inducing abortions very soon in Columbia, Kansas City, Springfield and/or Joplin, Mo.

But I am confident that Attorney General Josh Hawley and his staff will con inue to aggressively defend Missouri's pro-life laws, which help protect the health and safety of women seeking abortions in Missouri.

Samuel H. Lee Campaign Life Missouri P.O. Box 142585 St. Louis, MO 63114-0585

amueInlee@mindspring com

Twitter: @samuelhlee

CLM Logo & Address

http://kcur.org/post/judge-blocks-missouri-abortion-restrictions

Judge Blocks Missouri Abortion Restrictions

By Dan Margolies • April 19, 2017

This story was updated at 4:53 p m to include the comment of a spokeswoman for Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley

A federal judge has blocked Missouri's restrictions requiring abortion doctors to have hospital admitting privileges and abortion clinics to meet the specifications of ambulatory surgical centers

U.S. District Judge Howard Sachs said two weeks ago that he planned to enter a preliminary injunction against the requirements, so the ruling came as no surprise

But in his 17-page decision Wednesday, Sachs made clear that he was bound by the U S Supreme Court's decision last year in Whole Woman's Health v Hellerstedt striking down similar abortion restrictions in Texas

"The abortion rights of Missouri women, guaranteed by constitutional rulings, are being denied on a daily basis, in irreparable fashion," Sachs wrote of Missouri's abortion restrictions "The public interest clearly favors prompt relief"

In Hellerstedt, the Supreme Court found that, "in the face of no threat to women's health," Texas had required women to travel to distant surgery

Sachs said that accepting Missouri's contention that he should reappraise the abortion safety issue would be akin to trying to undermine the Supreme Court's 1954 school desegregation decision in Brown v Board of Education Sachs noted that the Supreme Court found that the hospital affiliation requirement in Texas cured no significant health-related problem And he cited the high court's finding that tens of thousands of women in Texas would have been forced to travel more than 150 miles to find an open clinic had the affiliation requirement been allowed to stand

This case is not a close one in any event, as the absence of a clinic in central Missouri requires hundreds of miles of travel, round-trip, with two trips needed unless a woman has the means and time available for a long stay in St Louis or other rather distant clinics," Sachs wrote He added that the hospital affiliation requirement, rather than furthering women's safety, probably creates health hazards for them

The only clinic in Missouri that currently performs surgical abortions is

Print Page 12 of 93

Planned Parenthood's facility in St Louis Missouri's hospital affiliation requirement forced the Planned Parenthood facility in Columbia to stop offering abortions there in 2015

Similarly, Sachs blocked the ambulatory surgical center law requiring abortion clinics in Missouri to have facilities suitable for major surgery The requirements include wide hallways and other physical specifications

Sachs pointed out that the law would require Planned Parenthood's Kansas City facility, which offers only medicinal abortions, to remodel the facility at a possible cost of millions of dollars

The lack of necessity and "nearly arbitrary" imposition of the requirements, Sachs wrote, "adequately establishes that these plaintiffs are very likely to receive relief" - a requirement for the issuance of a preliminary injunction
Sachs said the likelihood that the plaintiffs in the case - Planned Parenthood Great Plains and Planned Parenthood of the St Louis Region and Southwest Missouri -

would prevail at trial "is very high"

"The ability to function as abortion clinics and to perform abortions is crippled in Columbia, Springfield and Joplin, and to some extent in Kansas City, by reason of the statutory and regulatory hospital affiliation requirement for doctors," Sachs wrote

"Especially in Springfield and Joplin, but to a lesser extent in Columbia and Kansas City, the ASC (surgery center) requirement imposes burdens that have closed or prevented development of clinics

He went on to say that a failure to act promptly would "seriously frustrate the opportunity to open clinics in Springfield and Joplin and the restoration of clinical service in Columbia and Kansas City

Loree Anne Paradise, a spokeswoman for Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley, who defended the Missouri abortion restrictions, said the attorney general's office does not comment on pending litigation

Dan Margolies is KCUR's health editor. You can reach him on Twitter @DanMargolies.

Print Page 13 of 93

Print Page 14 of 93

• <u>C\$1\$SRC.wmz</u>



C\$1\$SRC.wmz

Image 1

A federal judge ruled that the abortion rights of Missouri women 'are being denied on a

daily basis,' and blocked two Missouri abortion restrictions.

Jennifer Morrow

/

Flickr

_

CC

Print Page 15 of 93

Print Page 16 of 93

```
IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI CENTRAL DIVISION COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH OF PLANNED ) PARENTHOOD GREAT PLAINS, et al. )
     )
v. ) Case No. 2:16-cv-04313-HFS
     , Department of Health and Senior Services, ) et al.,
Defendants. ) MEMORANDUM AND ORDER

Planned Parenthood organizations in Kansas City and St. Louis that divide the State, together with a doctor seeking to perform abortions, have filed motions for a preliminary injunction. They ask for relief from two varieties of statutory and regulatory restriction, imposing (1) a hospital admitting privileges requirement on doctors and (2) an ambulatory surgical center (ASC) requirement on clinics. The challenges here are designed to invoke successful challenges in Texas. Whole Woman's Health v. Hellerstedt, 136 S. Cr 299 (2016). The Missouri State defendants, Attorney General Hawley and Director Williams, newly appointed executive of the Department of Health and Senior Services, resist judicial relief, adopting positions asserted by the previous State Administration. Since the restrictions were imposed in 2007, abortion facilities in Missouri Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 1 of 17
have been intermittently confined geographically. At present, only St Louis has an operating facility. Abortion clinics in overland Park, kansas, and rayetteville, Arkansas, are used by some Missourians. Central Missouri lacks ready access to such facilities and the Springfield - Jopin area is notably unserved.

This is not a contest over abortion rights as such. All parties must acknowledge that, until viability of a fetus, pregnant women and girls have had, for more than forty years, constitutionally protected rights to obtain abortions. The challenged restrictions were imposed purportedly as health measures for abortion patients. Both restrictions are said by plaintiffs to be unnecessary, useless, burdensome or impossible to achieve, so much so that they have been called Targeted Regulation of Abortion Provider laws (TRAF legislation). The Texas restrictions, challenged here, were so characterized in Justice Ginsburg's concurring opinion in Hellerstedt, 136 s.ct. at 2321. As noted in my ruling denying dismissal of this case, "targeted regulation" is not an unknown concept in Missouri. An incoming State Senator was recently quoted as advocating regulation as "one avenue" to wholly eliminate abortions in Missouri. (Doc. 68, p. 5).

The Missouri State defendants contend, however, that the surgical center requirement can be justified as a health measure, that closed centers have not been statistically shown to reduce the rate of abortions, and that the hospital affil requirements are both reasonable and achievable, as in St. Louis. The State defendants further contend that the hospital affiliation requirement, invalidated by the Supreme Court, can be defended here because Missouri is more compact than Texas and they have new evidence of reasonableness not presented in the Texas case. With Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 2 of 17
 respect to the surgical center requirement, although there is a statute specifying that abortion clinics shall be classified as Ambulatory Surgical Centers (§ 197.200 R.S.Mo.), there is a regulation in Missouri (19-CSR 30.30.070(1)), but allegedly not in Rexas, allowing relief through deviations granted by the Department. 1 The Department has allowed grandfathering of some surgical facilities that do not comply. The abortion clinic in Kansas City has been exempted by the Department when only medicinal abortions have been proposed. And the Columbia facility has negotiated for some modifications in the regulatory requirements, although it required a lawsuit before this was achieved in 2010 and since that time here have been a number of disputes and alleged changes of position by the Department.
 For reasons discussed below, I am granting a preliminary injunction against enforcing the hospital affiliation requirement (§ 197.215(2) R.S. Mo., 100.000 R.S.Mo., 188.027.1(1)(e) R.S. Mo.; and regulation 19-30-060 (1)(c)(4)) for doctors performing abortions. The Texas case clearly controls that ruling. I am also granting a prelimi injunction against using the surgical center requirement, as the Supreme Court did, where the statutory and regulatory pattern is similar to that in Missouri. Even if we assume the regulation permits the Director to disregard mandatory language of the statute and to use "physical facility" regulations no more onerous than are used for procedures performed in typical medical and dental offices, the surgical center rules have not been withdrawn by the Department during the months after the Texas ruling, and the new Director's filings here belie the prospect of his granting relief voluntarily. The principal argument of the State defendants is that, contrary to the conclusions of the Supreme Court, abortions are sufficiently dangerous to pregnant women so that surgery center requirements are
     1 The Hellerstedt majority noted, however, that "full or partial waivers" are possible in Texas. 136 S.Ct. at 2308.
Case 2:16-07-04313-HPS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 3 of 17
 appropriate. Thus it would be fruitless to await regulation relief.

Moreover, taking into account the highly contentious political status of abortions, it would take a very hardy Director, even if not personally opposed to pre-viability abortion rights, to agree voluntarily to establishment of abortion clinics in Springfield or Joplin that would be out of compliance with ASC standards. I am therefore satisfied that plaintiffs should have relief from such standards, as the Supreme Court mandated, and that relief should be prompt, given the needs of women seeking abortions and the need for available clinics to serve their needs. Without the guidance of a favorable ruling here it seems inevitable that the establishment of new clinics would be unduly delayed.
   1. Hellerstedt Controls
Filings of the parties have added voluminous material to the record, largely directed toward the issue of dangerousness of abortions. Surgery center requirements are needed for safety, according to the state Defendants. (Doc. 84). Plaintiffs argue, correctly I believe, that because the Supreme Court has spoken on this subject I am required to follow. The Court noted that childbirth has a mortality rate 14 times that of abortions, and to colonoscopies, for example, have a mortality rate 10 times higher. 136 S.Ct. at 2315. The Court found that "in the face of no threat to women's health" Texas unreasonably required them to travel to distant surgery centers, "superfacilities." Id. at 2318. There were three dissenters, two of whom filed outspoken opinions, but the dissenters did not take issue with the majority on the question of abortion safety. In that respect, the ruling was 5 to zero.
     2 The Texas decision expresses the hope that details of clinic design and requirements
```

Print Page 17 of 93

```
will not become judicial issues. Thus, I should go as far, but not farther, than the Supreme Court did in rejecting surgery center requirements as a package.
Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 4 of 17
 For me to accept new material, copies of studies and expert opinions, and to find a greater safety problem than was found in Hellerstedt, would be impermissible judicial practice. Lower court judges are bound by Supreme Court precedent even if they seriously question what the Court has done. MRG Management Corp. v. stenehjem, 795 F.3d 768 (8 th Cir. 2015). The lower federal courts cannot second-guess the Supreme Court regarding "underlying facts." Id. at 772. Defendants cite no authority for what they ask, although they observe that the Missouri Supreme Court did reappraise the issue of teenage capital punishment in advance of the High Court's ruling in Roper v Simmons, 543 U.S. 551 (2005). Although the Court majority agreed with the Missouri Supreme Court, Justice O'Connor's dissent criticized the Missouri Court's practice, saying it was her Court's "prerogative alone to overrule one of its precedents." She cited State oil Co. v. Khan, 522 U.S. 3, 20 (1997).

The State Defendants' contention that I should reappraise the abortion safety issue, after the very extensive advocacy on both sides in Hellerstedt, would be like attempting to undermine Brown v. Board of Education, 347 U.S. 483 (1954), based on a Missouri school district contention that the effect of segregation was better understood in Flessy than in the Brown case, or that racial segregation in Missouri is more benign than elsewhere. Hellerstedt's factual conclusions were not confined to Texas. The majority relied on Wisconsin and Alabama case-law (136 S.Ct. at 2312) and amicus briefs and materials unrelated to Texas. It is of course true that Hellerstedt, like Roe v. Wade, might someday meet the fate of Plessy v. Ferguson, but only the Supreme Court could reach that result. The filings are of interest, and have been studied to the extent feasible and appropriate, case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 5 of 17
     but cannot support a ruling inconsistent with Hellerstedt. 3
   2. Hospital Affiliation Requirement
Various Missouri statutes, including criminal prohibitions, mandate that a doctor
cannot perform an abortion in a clinic unless he or she has hospital privileges at a
nearby hospital, within 30 miles of the clinic. Regulations tighten the requirement to
distances within fifteen minutes of the clinic, which raises questions regarding Kansas
   City.

In Hellerstedt, however, the Supreme Court found "no significant health-related problem that the new (hospital affiliation) law helped to cure." 136 S.Ct. at 2311. At oral argument in the Supreme Court Texas counsel acknowledged that he could not cite "a single instance in which the new requirement would have helped even one woman obtain better treatment." Id. at 2311-12. The Court noted that similar admitting-privileges laws in Wisconsin and Alabama had been ruled useless, from a health standpoint. The Court also found the requirement disabling for almost all abortion practitioners for various reasons unrelated to competency, and places a "substantial obstacle in the path of a woman's choice." Id. at 2312 (citing the plurality opinion in Casey, 505 U.S. at 877). The Court also reviewed the closing of clinics, apparently caused by the absence
       3 raking the liberty indulged in by the MKB judges, 1 am struck by a considerable increase in danger in the immediate weeks before viability. "Abortion-Related Mortality" article (2004) by Linda A. Bartlett (Doc. 86-2, p. 9). This reaffirms the view of the Hellers Case 2:16-C-V-04313-HFB Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 6 of 17 P
of doctors who could meet the affiliation requirement. Without confining its appraisal to Texas, the Court ruled that "the admitting-privileges requirement does not serve any relevant credentialing function." Id. at 2313.

Hellerstedt also discussed the burden that closing of convenient clinics has on persons seeking abortions. From the record in that case it recited that many tens of thousands of women would be forced to travel more than 150 miles to find an open clinic if seeking an abortion, and a great number would travel over 200 miles. It is true that increased driving distance does not "always" constitute an "undue burden," as noted in Casey, but the Hellerstedt Court said the "the virtual absence of any health benefit" from the hospital affiliation requirement was a factor to be weighed in making an undue burden ruling, Id. at 2313. Balancing is therefore required. Id at 2309. This necessarily means that the burden to be considered undue is greatly reduced as a requirement as the benefit from the regulation becomes miniscule, if any, West Alabama Women's center v. Miller, 2016 WM 63939094, "4 (M.D. Alat) (and citations).

In Casey a waiting period was ruled to be an appropriate benefit to society, like a waiting period before a serious act comparable to marriage. Nothing like that benefit exists here. Minimization of the distance-burden issue is dramatized by the Court's holding that forcing El Paso residents to travel to New Mexico was invalid when the surgical center requirement was deemed of slight if any value. Id. at 2304. Although the Court was not explicit, I doubt that the state line crossing was the most critical aspect of the ruling.
       the ruling.
4 In the abortion context, unlike professional education, a state line has little
     4 Members of the Court would have been aware that Las Cruces, New Mexico, is quite
near El Paso (less than 50 miles), and if abortion facilities were not presently available there the provision of such facilities in Las Cruces, as in other sites in New Mexico, presu
Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 7 of 17
 practical significance.

This case is not a close one in any event, as the absence of a clinic in Central Missouri requires hundreds of miles of travel, round-trip, with two trips needed unless a woman has the means and time available for a long stay in St. Louis or other rather distant clinics. Compare the excessive travel burden for women in Tuscaloosa, discussed in West Alabama, supra, * 9. The lesson of Hellerstedt thus requires an undue burden conclusion when, as here, major travel is needed, because the hospital affiliation requirement has made it practically impossible to continuously staff an abortion clinic in Columbia.
 affiliation requirement has made it practically impossible to continuously staff an abortion clinic in Columbia.

Defendants make an argument, based on some statistical curiosities, that the reduced number of clinics may have minimal effect on the number of recorded abortions.

Counsel concedes, candidly and commendably, that his contention is "counter-intuitive."

Plaintiffs have offered the contrary declaration of pr. Sheila Katz, convincingly stating sociological realties consistent with what can be judicially noticed. (Doc. 15-5). Not claiming expertise in statistics, I can suppose the major fallacy of the statistics relied on (which are inconsistent with other statistics) is that they are generally State-wide in nature, not focused on a major area of concern, such as Central Missouri. A fall-off in professionally-handled abortions in a locale seems almost certain When there is no period cases I would suppose implicit in the Hellerstedt ruling would be a supposition that a 50 mile trip is an excessive burden for restrictions which confer little or no benefit. Building in January in the Journal of the American Medical Association and a Research Brief at the University of Texas, deposited in February, which tend to show a si Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 8 of 17
       convenient
           convenient place to go. In that sense the hospital affiliation requirement probably creates health hazards for women. No one has rebutted Dr. Katz regarding human
   creates health hazards for women. No one has rebutted Dr. Katz regarding human behavior expectations.

In oral argument, the State defendants' counsel argued against a state-wide injunction if the travel burden was imposed mostly harmfully on women living in central Missouri (Doc. 78, p. 52). Apparently he was asking that the court limit relief to a circle of counties with boundaries established somewhat arbitrarily by the court. No authority is cited for such a limitation of relief. It would compromise the difference between a facial challenge like this one and an "as applied" challenge. Hellerstedt imposed statewide relief and I am bound to do so here. If anything, the area of impact here covers more of the State of Missouri than occurred in Texas. The dissent by Justice Alito refers to the point advocated for defendants here and failed to persuade a majority of the Court. 136 S.Ct. at 2349-2350.
     3. Arkansas Case
The second authority that has a bearing on the result here is the pending decision by
a panel of the Eighth Circuit in the arqued and submitted case, Planned Parenthood of
Arkansas v. Jegley, No. 16-2234. On appeal is Judge Baker's ruling in Planned
Parenthood of Arkansas & Eastern Oklahoma v. Jegley, 2016 WL 6211310 (E.D. Ark.).
The trial and opinion below preceded Hellerstedt, and reached the same result on
preliminary injunction, invalidating a requirement slightly less onerous than the hospital
affiliation requirement here and in Hellerstedt. Arkansas had a "contracted physician
requirement" rather than a direct hospital affiliation requirement. As very plausibly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  in Planned
```

Page 18 of 93 **Print**

Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 9 of 17

found by Judge Baker, the Arkansas statute was both unnecessary and close to prohibitory in its result, essentially for reasons later stated in Hellerstedt. While that may be a slightly more difficult case than this one (and of course required a great deal more work), I agree with the opinion and result. If affirmed by the Circuit, that would seem to require invalidation of Missouri's hospital affiliation requirement. 6

A. Ambulatory Surgical Center Requirement.

A. Ambulatory Surgical Center Requirement
Abortion clinics in Missouri are currently required by statute to comply with
requirements imposed for Ambulatory Surgical Centers (ASCS); that is, they must have
facilities suitable for significant surgery. Wide hallways are notably required, to facilitate
moving of still unconscious patients lying on gunreys. Requirements are imposed
because of special sterilization needs of patients undergoing incisions. Normal medical
and dental office facilities, with strict cleanliness requirements, cubicles for medical
procedures, limited staffing requirements, etc. are not considered adequate for ASCS.
Abortion clinic objections to ASC status are founded on the very considerable cost of
compliance — perhaps \$3 million for either remodeling or building new clinics — and the
lack of need because of the absence of incisions, the use of limited anesthetics rather
than general anesthesia or deep sedation, and the modesty of the procedures used. It
has been repeatedly asserted by plaintiffs' counsel, without contradiction, that first

6 A procedural quirk in Jegley is that plaintiffs sued two prosecutors to prevent enforcement of the Arkansas law, and the district judge also enjoined them "from failing to notify immediately all state officials responsible for enforcing the requirements." Case 2:16-C-04313-HES Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 10 of 17

trimester abortions, the bulk of abortion clinic activity, generally take four to five minutes

trimester abortions, the bulk of abortion clinic activity, generally take four to five mint to complete. 7
The statute, enforced according to its terms, would require the Kansas City clinic to gird itself with the full panoply of ASC features even though medicinal abortions are exclusively used in Kansas City. This is one area of abortion regulation when exemptions have been granted in the past, but the future is unpredictable, with a new Director subject to political pressure from abortion opponents in the General Assembly and elsewhere, and the unqualified mandatory statute remaining on the books. Hellerstedt invalidated the entire ASC package of restrictions for abortion clinics in Texas, without evaluating specific requirements. 136 S.Ct. at 2314-2318. An undue burden of costliness, when balanced against benefits, is clearly imposed in Springfield and Joplin according to the lesson of Hellerstedt. 8
The lack of necessity and "nearly arbitrary" imposition of ASC requirements, as found in Hellerstedt (136 S.Ct. at 2316), adequately establishes that these plaintiffs are very likely to receive relief. There has also been some debating and inquiry about

7 It will perhaps have been noted that the background facts in this case are essentially uncontroverted at this time. The disputed issues regarding safety and the alleged benefits of ASC and hospital affiliation requirements have been presented by expert decla available under the auspices of the St. Louis organization. The St. Louis clinic itself satisfies ASC requirements and was described by defendants' counsel as "the safest the state c Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 11 of 17

whether abortion clinics in Missouri are the victims of discriminatory treatment, by being required to provide accommodations and facilities not required for medical procedures of a comparable nature. The record is not clear enough on some points to make findings. I note, however, that I still have questions about whether miscarriage treatment and intrusive gynecological examinations, which both seem similar to abortions, particularly early term abortions, are subject to ASC requirements. Colonoscopies have ASC requirements where they constitute more than 50% of a medical practice. But if four and five minute first trimester abortions could not be fairly characterized as significant surgery (what used to be called "operations"), that would require all abortions to be exempted, since those early term abortions constitute the bulk of abortion practice in the St. Louis clinic, and presumably elsewhere under the same auspices. If would surely be an invidious discrimination against abortion clinics if the 50% rule used for other procedures were not used in that context. Yet the statute is operable when there are only five first term abortions. On this issue see footnote 9, infra.

A. Preliminary Injunction requirements A. Preliminary Injunction requirements
The familiar requirements for a preliminary injunction, as set forth in Dataphase
Systems Inc. v. CL Systems Inc., 640 F.2d 109 (8 th cir. 1981) are easily met in this
case. The issues include a plaintiff's probability of success and irreparable injury absent
the injunction. The court must also consider harm to other interested parties if the relief
is granted, and factor in the effect on the public interest. In this case, because of
Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 12 of 17

Hellerstedt and plaintiffs shaping their claim on that controlling case, their likelihood of success is very high. The ability to function as abortion clinics and to perform abortions is crippled in Columbia, Springfield and Joplin, and to some extent in Kansas city, by reason of the statutory and regulatory hospital affiliation requirement for doctors. Especially in Springfield and Joplin, but to a lesser extent in Columbia and Kansas city, the ASC (surgery center) requirement imposes burdens that have closed or prevented development of clinics. Prompt relief from the requirements that Hellerstedt ruled invalid would not harm defendants. While the State Defendants assert harmful deregulation going beyond what is required, I am seeking the assistance of counsel in shaping an order which minimizes collateral damage. The Supreme Court's directive that the ASC requirement be invalidated as a package, rather than engaging in severance, may necessarily result in some temporary elimination of useriul requirements, harmless to plaintiffs. Without considering the judgment proposal, it would seem that the pre-2007 regulation of offices of doctors and dentists, not included as surgery centers, should suffice.

The failure to act promptly in this case would seriously frustrate the opportunity to open clinics in Springfield and Joplin and the restoration of clinical service in Columbia and Kansas City. The abortion rights of Missouri women, guaranteed by constitutional rulings, are being denied on a daily basis, in irreparable fashion. The public interest clearly favors prompt relief.

Tam aware that caution is to be exercised in altering the status quo during lifigation and that mandatory preliminary injunctions are not favored. A mandatory injunction is not needed. I would suppose the status quo in this case was changed by the Supreme Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 13 of 17

Court in Hellerstedt, and the danger to the status quo is being posed by defendants, insofar as they would try to enforce statutory and regulatory provisions that a inconsistent with the Texas ruling. Preliminary injunctions against the operation invalid State laws are often appropriate. Fish V. Kobach, 840 F.3d 710 (10 th cir. 2016); Jame Doe V. Nundy, 514 F.2d 1179 (7th Cir. 1975) (an early abortion case). A recent local case denying relief notes that a preliminary injunction that is both mandatory and disruptive of the status quo can properly be granted when the factors considered weigh heavily and compellingly in favor of the movant. Real Time Pharmacy Services, Inc. V. Express Scripts, Inc., 2017 WE 1196485 (E.D. Mo.) (citing Kikumura v. Hurley, 242 F.3d 950, 955 (10 th cir. 2001)). If that heavy burden were applicable, plaintiffs have met it. Further delay would be unacceptable.

B. Collateral Harm At oral argument the State Solicitor gave first priority to the possible collateral damage of a ruling against the State Defendants. I have invited counsel to suggest a proposed order minimizing that problem. By reason of Hellerstedt, however, which warns against district judges getting unnecessarily involved in regulatory detail, there are limits to how narrowly I can confine my order, but I await a proposal or proposals within ten days.

C. One plaintiff's Settlement Agreement

C. one plaintiff's Settlement Agreement The Kansas City organization, but not the St. Louis organization or the plaintiff physician, sought to litigate various aspects of the 2007 statute which imposed surgical Case 2:16-C-0-04313-HBS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 14 of 17

Page 19 of 93 **Print**

Center standards on abortion clinics having material activity. Without benefit of Hellerstedt or more recent experience with targeted regulation of abortion clinics, Judge Smith filed a mixed ruling on application for a preliminary injunction and urged the plaintiffs and Department of Health and Senior Services to work together to develop feasible plans for the physical requirements and operation of clinics in Kansas city and Columbia. Planned Parenthood of Kansas and Mid-Missouri, Inc. v. Drummond, 2007 WL 2811407 (W.D. Mo). 9 Negotiations finally procduced a Settlement Agreement in 2010. (Doc. 27-1). The State Defendants contend that this agreement is a bar to relief, at least in favor of the Kansas city plaintiff. Eleifing on this issue has been fitful, given the limited effect of a ruling on this point in favor of the State Defendants. It is obviously not a bar to relief that would advance the prospect of abortion clinics in Springfield and/or Jopin, sponsored by the St. Louis plaintiff. Those prospective clinics have the greatest needs for eliminating the surgery center requirement. The Columbia and Kansas City clinics seem in most need of physicians who are not crippled by the hospital affiliation requirement, and thus the

9 The Drummond ruling expresses some skepticism concerning plaintiffs' then-novel reference to an equal protection issue. After anti-abortion regulation became more ubiquitous, however, Judge Posner observed that an "issue of equal protection of the laws is lurkin th cir. 2013). The Hellerstedt majority opinion emphasizes disparate treatment, a subject dealt with in many of the filings here. The Court majority is now scrutinizing closely how protected but often unpopular abortion activity is being class 2:16-C-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 15 of 17

plaintiff physician has the primary need for injunctive relief from that requirement. I am thus not compelled to make a definitive evaluation of the Settlement Agreement in advance of granting a preliminary injunction. 10

D. Prosecuting Attorneys
The defendant prosecuting attorneys appearing at argument declined an opportunity
to participate. Enjoining the prosecutors, as was done in Jegley, is unusual when the
likelihood of prosecution is remote. Judicial notice, however, is taken that abortion clinic
activity is controversial and that opponents of abortion may well urge prosecutors to
enforce the law, as it appears in the statute books. A precautionary injunction is
therefore useful here. The preliminary injunction, when issued, will be applicable to all
defendants except the Attorney General, who should not be enjoined, according to
Reproductive Health Services of Planned Parenthood of the St. Louis Region Inc. v.
Nixon, 428 F.3d 139 (8 th Cir. 2005).

As is customary in cases of this nature, where plaintiffs are serving a public interest, the Planned Parenthood entities are not-for-profit organizations, and the governmental

10 It may be worth noting that the 2010 agreement on its face was primarily intended to resolve physical requirements for existing clinics and questions about the amount of attorney's fees of plaintiffs for which the defendants became responsible. There was an incidenta Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 16 of 17

entities will not be harmed by the order entered, security for costs and damages in the event the defendants are wrongfully enjoined will not be required. In accordance with previous notice to counsel, it is therefore ORDERED that the motion for preliminary injunction (Doc. 14) is hereby GRANTED, and that counsel supply to the court, within ten days of this date, a proposed preliminary injunction order (or orders) effectuating the foregoing ruling, without prejudice to appellate rights the parties may wish to pursue. As previously noted, the principal objective of requesting drafts is to avoid unintended collateral harm from enjoining the surgery center requirement.

/s/ Howard F. Sachs

Howard F. Sachs 7,5 Howard F. Sachs .

Whited States District Judge
April 19, 2017 Kansas City, Missouri
Case 2:16-cv-04313-HFS Document 93 Filed 04/19/17 Page 17 of 17

10/18/2017 about:blank

Print Page 20 of 93

Message: St. Louis Post-Dispatch - 4/19/2017 - Federal judge blocks Missouri abortion restrictions (but Missouri AG Josh Hawley vows to appeal)

Case Information:

 Message Type:
 Exchange

 Message Direction:
 External, Inbound

 Case:
 GOV_10032017_Search

 Capture Date:
 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

 Item ID:
 29387972

 Policy Action:
 Not Specified

☑ St. Louis Post-Dispatch - 4/19/2017 - Federal judge blocks Missouri abortion restrictions (but Missouri AG Josh Hawley vows to

appeal)

From Samuel Lee Date Wednesday, April 19, 2017 7:20 PM To Samuel Lee

Cc

 $\textbf{Journal} \qquad \text{jennae.neustadt@governor mo.gov;} todd.scott@governor.mo.gov;} will.scharf@governor.mo.gov and the state of the state$

Recipients

image001.jpg (9 Кb нтм.)

Friends

Very important! Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley will appeal this terrible court decision. From the story:

But Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley, a Republican, vowed to appeal.

"Today a federal court struck down large portions of Missouri law that protect the health and safety of women who seek to obtain an abortion," Hawley said. "Missouri has an obligation to do everything possible to ensure the health and safety of women undergoing medical procedures in state licensed medical facili ies."

Sam

Samuel H. Lee Campaign Life Missouri P.O. Box 142585 St. Louis, MO 63114-0585

Email: samuelhlee@mindspring com

Twitter: @samuelhlee

CLM Logo & Address



http://www.s Itoday.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/federal-judge-blocks-missouri-abortion-restric ions/article 24f2d8e8-e423-5016-9cdf-72db9a0a68f3.html

Federal judge blocks Missouri abortion restrictions

By Celeste Bott St Louis Post-Dispate

April 19, 2017

JEFFERSON CITY • A federal judge on Wednesday kept his promise to block two state laws in Missouri that have kept clinics outside of the Planned Parenthood in St Louis from performing abortions

U.S. District Judge Howard Sachs said earlier this month that he planned to grant a preliminary injunction invalidating requirements for the state's abortion clinics to meet standards for surgical centers and for their doctors to have hospital privileges

Citing a landmark U S Supreme Court ruling in Whole Woman's Health v Hellerstedt, which struck down similar restrictions in Texas, Sachs said abortion rights of Missouri women were guaranteed by the decision

"Relief should be prompt, given the needs of women seeking abortions and the need for available clinics to serve their needs," wrote Sachs, of the Western District of Missouri in Kansas City

The state laws are at the center of an ongoing legal challenge brought by Planned Parenthood affiliates in Missouri, who feel the Hellerstedt ruling could open the door for abortions to be performed statewide

Missouri's GOP-led Legislature has long pushed initiatives to limit access to abortion in the Show-Me state. On Wednesday, House lawmakers advanced legislation that would mandate state inspections of abortion clinics, lay out rules for fetal tissue disposal and require two parents be notified when a minor seeks an abortion Supporters argue the restrictions challenged in this lawsuit protect the health of women by ensuring the procedure is performed in safe, clean facilities. Abortion advocates contend that the restrictions in Missouri have become so stringent that few providers can meet them

Planned Parenthood plaintiffs Laura A McQuade and Mary M Kogut called the ruling "a resounding affirmation we've long awaited "

"Together, we are excited to end Missouri's shameful one-provider status, and soon be offering four more locations where women can access safe, legal abortion without facing geographical obstacles," they said in a joint statement

But Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley, a Republican, vowed to appeal

"Today a federal court struck down large portions of Missouri law that protect the health and safety of women who seek to obtain an abortion," Hawley said "Missouri has an obligation to do everything possible to ensure the health and safety of women undergoing medical procedures in state licensed medical facilities" Planned Parenthood said the organization will begin the process of restoring abortion services at health centers in Columbia and Kansas City and to begin performing them in Joplin and Springfield, Mo

Print Page 21 of 93

Print Page 42 of 93

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

 Message Type:
 Exchange

 Message Direction:
 External, Inbound

 Case:
 GOV_10032017_Search

 Capture Date:
 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

 Item ID:
 29388065

 Policy Action:
 Not Specified

■ Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Сс

☐ qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx (213 Kb HTML)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks.

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 43 of 93

qry_DepartmentQuery

•				_		_		
	A Date	В	С	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05	HB93	Lauer	Wasson	Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016-	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved	DED	MDA
		HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	by the General Assembly as part of the budget process Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
4	12-05 2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax	DED	OA
5 6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7		SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial	DED	
8	2016-	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	development projects Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits	DED	
		SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	authorized Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
9		SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
10		SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area		DED	
11	12-08 2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment	blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the	DED	DESE
12	12-08 2016-	SB106	Romine		courses Financial assistance for dual enrollment	Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the	DED	DHE
13	12-08				courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	
14	12-08		Holsman		Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City		
15	12-08	SB118			Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys		
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls		KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown		Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20		HB146	Berry		Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21		HB161	Davis		Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22		HB218	Redmon		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
23		SB199	Wasson		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
24		HB240	Beck		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
25	2016-	HB248	Fitzwater	Cunningham	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	12-19 2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	OA
27		SB211	Wasson		Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
28		HB296	Justus		Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig		Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30		HB387	Messenger		Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
31	2017-	HB420	Peters		Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available	DED	MDA
32		HCR7	Morris		Falun Gong practitioners	to grocery stores in food deserts Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution	DED	
		HB486	Dunn		Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	of Falun Gong practitioners Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in	DED	MDA
33		HB526	Ellington		Economic Development Grant Program	a food desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose	DED	
34 35		HJR20	Ellington		Tax increment financing	funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
	01-10 2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo		Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing	DED	MDA
36		HB590	Johnson		Missouri International Business Advertising	apprentices in a skilled trade Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to	DED	
37		HB591	Johnson		Fund Office of Business Advocate	be used to attract international businesses to Missouri Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
38	01-12 2017- 01-12	HCR12	Grier		Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic	DED	
39		SB298	Curls		Nuisance action	partnership with Israel. Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in	DED	
40	01-18 2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls		Abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides		
41	2017-	SCR7	Hoskins		Support people of Israel	immunity from civil and criminal liability Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	

Print Page 44 of 93

42	01-18 2017-	HB654	Rowland		Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial	DED	DHE
43	01-19				Commission	Commission		DITE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp		Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor		Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States	DED	
	2017-	HCR15	Love		Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED	MDA
46	01-20 2017-	SB346	Schaaf		All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED	
47	01-26							
48	2017- 01-26		Wasson		Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller		Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan		Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
50	2017-	HB810	Nichols		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that	DED	
51	02-01					requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state		
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye		Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
	2017-	HB825	Hannegan		Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the	DED	
53	02-02					property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence		
54	2017- 02-07	SB393	Dixon		Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property	DED	
55	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Tate	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED	
	2017-	HB913	Corlew		Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism	DED	
56	02-14 2017-	SB425	Sifton		Historic Preservation tax credit cap	commissions Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	DNR
57	02-15				·	·	DED	MDA
58	02-21	HB982			Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable		WDA
59	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty		Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	DED	
	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty		Entering abandoned property	Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides	DED	
60			•			immunity from civil and criminal liability		
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin		Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul		Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board	DED	
62						instead of Department of Economic Development staff	252	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green		Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green		Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz		Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure	DED	OA
65						facilities		
66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch		Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061	Engler		Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli		Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so	DED	
68						that cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance		
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris		Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
	2017- 03-01	HB1125	Shull		Tax credits for small businesses	Reauthorizes tax credits for a small business equal to the amount it pays as a guaranteed fee to specified federal entities and	DED	
70		LIDAAOO			Ŧ	programs	DED	DND
71	2017- 03-01	HB1163	Barnes		Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
72	2017- 03-01	HB1164	Barnes		Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits	DED	DNR
73		HB1187	Burnett		Historic property	Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process	DED	DNR
	2017-	HB1199	Messenger		Tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits	DED	
74	03-01 2017-	HB1200	Messenger		Tax credits	are nonrefundable and not transferable Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits	DED	
75	03-01	⊔ ₽1208	Messenger		Low-income housing tax credit	Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits	DED	
76	03-01		_		-			
	2017- 03-01	SB544	Rowden		Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small	DED	
77	2017-	HB1228	Barnes		Emergency services districts tax increment	Business Regulatory Fairness Board Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts	DED	
78	03-03 2017-	HB1229			Tax credit new business		DED	
79	03-03					Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community		
80	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman		Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED-Energy	PSC
	2017- 01-12	SB278	Emery		Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially	DED-Energy	
81		UD664	Pondon	Emon.	Comprehensive state spersy plan	thereafter, and updated if necessary	DED Energy	
	2017- 01-20	HB661	DODING	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially	DED-Ellergy	
82	2017-	HB1104	Bangert		Solar energy systems	thereafter, and updated if necessary. Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain	DED-Energy	PSC
83	02-28 2016-	HB67	Ruth		Appointments to state board of education	planned communities Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the	•	
	2010-	. 1001	· cour		Tepes and the second of education	Specified that a todorior representative shall be appointed to the		

84	12-02 2016-	HB94	Louer	Romine	ACT WorkKova Accocaments	state board of education	DESE	DHE
85	12-05 2016-	HB97	Lauer	Komine	ACT WorkKeys Assessments Visiting scholars certificate	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	DHE
86	12-05	LID402	Curan		Music therepists	Provides that music therepists who have completed cortain	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan		Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary	DESE	
87	0040	LID440	Mr d		Florest and Ocean to Flore the	Education for the purpose of providing certain services	DEGE	
88	2016- 12-05	HB118	vvoou		Elementary and Secondary Education	Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
89	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley		Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	DESE	
	2016-	HB138	Spencer	Onder	Virtual education	Changes the laws regarding virtual education	DESE	
90	12-05 2016-	HB139	Spencer		School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from	DESE	
91	12-05		.,		-	compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of		
71	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer		Student Accountability Act	withholding of funds by the governor is permanent Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their	DESE	
92						high school diploma		
93	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer		School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the	DESE	
	2016-	SB23	Chappelle-		Elementary and Secondary Education	governor Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary	DESE	
94	12-06 2016-	SB32	Nadal Emery		Missouri Empowerment Scholarshin Accounts	education Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE	
95	12-06		Linery		Program	Program		
96	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery		Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
97	2016-	SB44	Romine		Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical	DESE	DED
9/	12-06 2016-	SB51	Walsh		Language assessment for dead/hard of	education Establishes a language assessment program for children who are	DESE	DHSS
98	12-06 2016-	SB51	Walsh		hearing children	deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight		DMH
99	12-06				Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DIVIN
100	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton		Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-	DESE	
101						recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings		
	2016-	SB93	Curls		Kansas City Public School Board	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the	DESE	
102	12-08					Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered		
	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery		Public school bathrooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated	DESE	
103		CD407	Damina		High selection feetings and access are	for and use by male or female students only		
404	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine		High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time	DESE	
104	2016-	SB133	Chappelle-		Subdistricts in school districts	takers of the high school equivalency degree exam Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
105	12-08 2016-	SB173	Nadal Schaaf		Home school students & extracurricular	Requires schools and school district to provide home school	DESE	
106	12-08				activities	students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities		
107	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan		Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district	DESE	
	2016-	HB188	Swan		Career and Technical Education Certification	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification	DESE	
108	12-09 2016-	HB189	Swan		Program Educational savings plan for K-12	Program Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational	DESE	DED
109	12-09					expenses		
110	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan		Educational savings plan for K-12	Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
111	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue		Biometric information on students	Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal	DESE	
111	2016-	HB239	Kelley		Comprehensive school vision exam	guardians Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is	DESE	
112	12-16 2016-	SB206	Sifton		School antibullying policy	to receive a comprehensive vision examination Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
113				Danina	, ., ,	, , ,	DEGE	DED
114		HB253		Romine	Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
115	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan		Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
	2016-	HB257	Pfautsch		School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing	DESE	
116	2016-	HB263	Sommer		School districts posting information	acceleration for certain students Requires school districts to post certain financial information	DESE	
117	12-19 2016-	HR271	Sommer		Provisional accreditation	online for public access Specifies continuing education training for school board	DESE	
118	12-19	TOLL	Commo		, revisional approximation	members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	5252	
	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton		School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the	DESE	MDA
119	2016-	ПБ340	Vescovo		School superintendents	first Monday in September	DESE	
120	12-21				·	employed by school districts only by written contracts		
121	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed		Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
	2016-	HB324	Neely		Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or	DESE	
122	12-22 2016-	SB238	Onder		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	acts of truancy Relating to course access in education	DESE	
						-		

Print Page 46 of 93

123			5.		SB327		DE05	
124	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr		School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
125	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr		State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education	DESE	
126	2017-	HB442	Gray		Subdistricts within school districts	Creates subdistricts within certain school districts	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton		Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton		Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state	DESE MDA	
128 129	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan		Enroll in school by age 5	fair Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan		Early childhood education programs	Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter	DESE	
130	2017-	HB465	Cookson		Teacher salary	school Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year,	DESE	
131	01-06				•	subject to appropriation		
132	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson		School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
133	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson		School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years	DESE MDA	
	2017-	HB468	Cookson		School financial audits	Requires school financial audits to contain certain information	DESE	
134 135	2017-	HB469	Gannon		High school equivalency degree	relating to extracurricular activities within the school district Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency degree testing	DESE	
136	2017-	HB473	Smith		School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
137	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater		Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from	DESE DMH	
138	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe		Foundation formula dollar value modifier	birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed		Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion,	DESE	
139	2017-	HB509	Ellington		Powers of school superintendents	and require letter grades for public schools Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes	DESE	
140	01-10 2017-	HB515	Ellington		World history to graduate	provisions regarding the powers of superintendents Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order	DESE	
141	01-10 2017-	HB555	•		Safe Schools Act	to graduate from high school Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
142			Wasson		School districts' local effort figures		DESE	
143	01-11				-	Modifies school districts' local effort figures		
144			McCaherty		School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
145			Cookson		Cap on school superintendent salaries	Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers		
146	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson		Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim		
147	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon		School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven- director school district	DESE	
148	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson		School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE	
149	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington		Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE	
150	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman		Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
151	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon		School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE	
152	2017-	HB633	Austin		School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	
153	2017-	HB634	Roeber		Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in the state	DESE	
	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood		Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE	
155	2017-	SB300	Sater			- Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use	DESE	
	2017-	SB306	Hegeman		director school districts COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use	DESE	
156	2017-	SB313	Koenig		SB300 Omnibus education	one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE	
157	01-19 2017- 01-20		Sommer		Gifted education program	Program Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to	DESE	
158	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman		State board of education	appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services Reduces terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members	DESE	
159	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland		School district calendar	from serving more than eight years on the board Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil	DESE	
160	2017-	HB680	Fitzwater	Wasson	Adult high schools	attendance Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri	DESE	

Print Page 47 of 93

161	01-20				nonprofit organization		
162	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	Establishes recall elections for school board members	DESE	
163	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests	Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made	DESE	
	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year	DESE	
164	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	terms to four-year terms Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the	DESE	
165	2017-	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	same school year Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or	DESE	
166	01-23 2017-	HB711	Wood	Special education services	symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through		DSS
167	01-24				an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	500
168	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education		
169	2017- 01-24	HB/2/	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
170	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
171	2017-	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
172	2017-	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
	01-26 2017-	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
173	2017-	SB360	Hoskins	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
174	01-26 2017-	SB362	Hummel	SB327 Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and	DESE	
175	01-26				writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child		
176	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law	DESE	
177	2017-	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
178	2017-	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local	DESE	
179	01-31 2017-	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	businesses as professional development hours Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
180	02-01 2017-	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
181	2017-	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
	02-01 2017-	HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public	DESE	
182	2017-	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in	school students Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide	DESE	DMH
183	02-02 2017-	HCR28	Rowland	schools Sheltered workshops	awareness and prevention in schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered	DESE	
	02-02 2017-	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide	workshops of our state Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of	DESE	DMH
185	02-07 2017-	SB401	Rowden	prevention education Visiting scholars certificate	suicide prevention education each school year Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to	DESE	
186	02-07 2017-	HB868		-	teachers in public schools Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	DESE	
187	02-08	HB872		·	Program		
188	02-08			Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade		
189			Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
190	2017- 02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
191	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
192	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
193	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing	DESE	
194	2017-	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	aids for certain low-income individuals Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school	DESE	
195	02-15 2017-	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	students Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of	DESE	
196	02-15 2017-	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	the state Allows computer science to count as a science course for	DESE	
197	02-16 2017-	HR952	Rowland	School boards provide information on	purposes of high school graduation requirements Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza	DESE	
198	02-16	SB434		influenza Allocation of school funds	disease to parents and guardians of students Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less	DESE	
	02-16	30434	Jalei	Allocation of school fullus	than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district	DESE	
199	2047	П ВО20	Austin	Virtual public achaele	when certain requirements are met	DESE	
200	02-21	HB970		Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
201	02-21	SR305		Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
202		HB1030		Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children		
203	2017- 02-23	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	DESE	

			_					
204	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery		Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program	DESE	
205	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus		Student travel hardships	Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE	
	2017-	HB1053	Cookson		School districts earn industry-recognized	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-	DESE	
	02-28 2017-	SB478	Silvey		certifications Student personal information	recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes Relating to personal information data of students	DESE	
207	02-28		•		•	• •		
208	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins		Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE	
209	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater		Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Fstablishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE	
210	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone		Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
	2017-	HCR39	Houghton		Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri	DESE	
211	02-28					Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents		
212	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey		Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE	
213	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed		Absent students	the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit	DESE	
213	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery		Home school student event attendance	organization Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE	
	2017-	HB1101	Rowland		Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE	
	02-28 2017-	SCR20	Burnett		Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE	
	02-28 2017-	HB1113	Bangert		Ninth grade student courses	Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course	DESE	
217	03-01 2017-	HB1121	Unsicker		Discipline of students	relating to various educational and career opportunities Modifies provisions related to discipline of students	DESE	
218	03-01				•			
219		HB1122	Unsicker		Discipline of students	Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students	DESE	
220	2017- 03-01	HB1123	Trent		School districts display traditional winter celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter celebrations	DESE	
221	2017- 03-01	HB1131	Burnett		Kansas City Public School Board terms	Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered		
222	2017- 03-01	HB1132	Christofanelli		DESE funding	Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education	DESE	
223	2017-	HB1142	Dohrman		Training of school board members	Modifies provisions related to training of school board members	DESE	
224	2017- 03-01	HB1145	Bangert		Underperforming districts	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts	DESE	
225	2017- 03-01	HB1146	Swan		Teacher compensation	Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation	DESE	
	2017- 03-01	HB1161	Bahr		Academic performance standards	Modifies provisions relating to academic performance standards	DESE	
	2017-	HB1165	Houghton		Abusive conduct toward school employees		DESE	
		HB1186	Trent		State Board of Education	conduct directed toward school employees Requires the state board of education to perform certain duties	DESE	
228	2017-	SB522	Sifton		School bus safety belts	Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts	DESE	
	03-01 2017-	SB534	Eigel		Statewide assessment opt-out procedure	Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in	DESE	
	03-01 2017-	HB1216	Curtman		Oversight of state education system	statewide assessments Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additiona	IDESE	
	03-02 2017-	HB1217			State aid for schools	duties related to oversight of the state education system Modifies provisions related to state aid for schools	DESE	
232	03-02 2017-		Lauer		Workforce development	Modifies provisions relating to workforce development	DESE	
233	03-13 2017-				·		DESE	
234	03-13		Lauer		Computer programming education	Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education		
235	2017- 03-14	HR1025			Secure Rural Schools Act	Act	DESE	
236	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
237	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DED
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry		Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	DMH
239	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Frederick	Suicide awareness and prevention	Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention	DHE	DMH
	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed		Affirmative consent to sexual activity	Requires higher education institutions to inform students and	DHE	
	2016-	SB188	Munzlinger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance	employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the	DHE	
	12-08 2016-	HB168	Peters		Program Missouri Promise Act	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
242	12-08 2016-	HB190		Eigel	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations	DHE	DPS
243	12-12		,	-	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college		
244	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college	DHE	DPS

Print Page 49 of 93

245	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin		Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public	DHE	
246	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman		Enough is Enough Act	Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
247	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger		Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program"	DHE	
248	2017-	HB418	Peters		Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in	DHE	
	01-06 2017-	HB441	Corlew	Rowden	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Missouri. Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
249	01-06 2017-	HB453	Morgan		Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
250	01-06 2017-	HB472	Smith		College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a	DHE	
251	01-06					higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment		
	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters		UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of	DHE	
252	2017-	HB564	Davis		Password Privacy Protection Act	national preservation Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act	DHE	
253		HB599			A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement	DHE	
254	01-12	ПВООО	ridilocii		77. 0010010	that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DIL	
255	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis		Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	
256	2017- 01-17	HB620	Kendrick		Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
230	2017-	HB621	Kendrick		Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	DHE	
257	01-17					to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.		
	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly		Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious	DHE	
258						student association any benefit available to any other student association		
259	2017- 01-20		Rowden		Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht		Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available	DHE	DHSS
260	2017-	SB328	Romine		Higher Education	vaccines Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
261	01-24 2017-	HB732	Chipman		College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring	DHE	
	01-25					students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a		
262	2017-	HB733	Chipman		Students living on campus	medical dietary issue Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring	DHE	
263	01-25					students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year		
264	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin		BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
265	2017- 01-25	HB748	Eggleston		DHE institutional performance measures	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
266	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Romine	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
267	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull		Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
268	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman		Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
269	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman		DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
		HB847	Walker		Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the	DHE	
270	02-00					concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions		
	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland		Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or	DHE	
271	2017-	⊔B020	Frederick		Student counseling facilities	university in the state of Missouri Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of	DHE	DMH
	02-14	TIDUZU	redefice		ottatent counseling facilities	higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial	DITE	DIVILI
272						visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health		
273	2017-	SCR16	Sater		Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
274	2017-	HB927	Eggleston		Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
275	2017-	HB943	Razer		Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
276	2017-	HB946	Basye		Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes	DHE	
	02-16 2017-	HB953	Lauer		High schools/colleges provide career/salary	Education Act Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education	DHE	
	02-16 2017-	SB431	Emery		information to students Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	to provide information related to careers and salaries to students Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
278	2017-	HB984	Kendrick		DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher	r DHE	
279	02-21 2017-	SB440	Brown		UM equipment grants	education Extends the expiration date for equipment grants for engineering	DHE	
280	2017-	HB1000	McCann		Claims against DHE institutions	programs at the University of Missouri Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher	DHE	OA
281	2017-	SB471	Beatty Hummel		STEM Fund	education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics	DHE	
	02-23 2017-		DeGroot		National Public Radio	Fund Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
283	02-28					,		

Print Page 50 of 93

	0047	LIDAAOE	-		Odern Tarkerker Francisco and Mal	Matter and in a defined the Original Technology	DUE	
284	03-01	HB1135			Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative	Engineering and Mathematics Initiative	DHE	
	2017- 03-01	HB1203	May		Land grant institutions	Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a	DHE	
285						waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation		
286	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike		Diabetes Awareness Month	•	DHSS	
287	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Onder	Maternal/neonatal care designations		DHSS	DMH
	2016-	HB62	Berry		Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage	DHSS	OA
	12-02 2016-	HB62	Berry			licenses with contracts of domestic union Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage	DHSS	DMH
289	12-02 2016-	HB66	Ruth	Sater		licenses with contracts of domestic union Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal	DHSS	
290	12-02 2016-	HB88	Rehder		ū	muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome	DHSS	DMH
291	12-02	TIDOO	render			health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or		DIVILI
	2016-	HB90	Rehder	Schatz		syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
292	2016-	HB90	Rehder	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
293	12-05 2016-	HB100	Swan		EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate	DHSS	DIFP-PR
294	12-05 2016-	HB103	Swan		·	Compact (REPLICA)	DHSS	DMH
295	12-05 2016-	HB105					DHSS	
296	12-05				ů ů			MDA
297			McGaugh		•	county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
298	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh			Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
299	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh		products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
300	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick				DHSS	DMH
301	2016-	HB121	Frederick				DHSS	DIFP-PR
302	2016-	HB144	McGaugh		•		DHSS	DMH
	2016-	SB9	Munzlinger				DHSS	DPS
303	12-05 2016-	SB9	Munzlinger		MDA grow/handle industrial hemp		DHSS	MDA
	12-05 2016-	SB41	Wallingford			and handle industrial hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
305	12-06 2016-	SB50	Walsh	Frederick	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DH33	
306	12-06 2016-	SB56	Holsman		Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for	DHSS	MDA
307	12-06 2016-	SB56	Holsman			medicinal purposes Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for	DHSS	DPS
308	12-06 2016-	SB67	Onder			medicinal purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation	DHSS	
309	12-06				reports/inspections	of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections		
310	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp		.	Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
	2016-	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	center requirements Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
311	2016-	SB74	Schaaf		Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
	12-06 2016-	SB96	Sater		Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down	DHSS	
313	12-08 2016-	SB97	Sater		Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Syndrome Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based	DHSS	
314	12-08 2016-		Wallingford			sepsis protocols	DHSS	
315	12-08					materials to alleged perpetrators		
316		SB115					DHSS	DED
317	2016- 12-08	SB116				Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators		DED
318		SB117			·	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year		
319	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf			Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
320	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf			Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
321	2016-	SB174	Schaaf		Replacement program for vaccines containing		DHSS	
322	2016-	SB192	Wallingford		Senior Services Growth and Development	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development	DHSS	
	2016-	HB147	Hurst				DHSS	DMH
323	2016-	HB148	Hurst			remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
324	12-08 2016-	HB174	Hubrecht		Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
325	12-08	HB182	Hurst		Transporting a minor across state lines for	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to	DHSS	
	2016-	TIDIOZ						
326	12-08 2016-	SB196			abortion	obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state		

	40.00					aborton form		
327	12-09 2016-	HB194	Franklin		Abortion	abortion laws Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
328	12-12 2016-	HB205	Poque		Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to	DHSS	
329	12-13		Hubrecht		•	solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
330	2016- 12-15				Regional EMS medical directors	EMS Medical Directors		
331	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender		Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
332	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Rowden	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
333	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater		Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
334	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch			Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical	DHSS	
	2016-	SB230	Riddle		drug overdose Out of state abortion referrals	assistance for a drug overdose Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by	DHSS	
	12-21 2016-	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	specified printed materials Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
336	12-21 2016-	SB231	Schatz		Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
337	12-21 2016-	SB235	Eigel		Single service provider for ambulance	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for	DHSS	
338	12-22 2016-	HB322	Neelv		services Inspection of nursing home	ambulance services in certain home rule cities Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect	DHSS	
339	12-22		•			nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments		
340	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller		Consent for minor to have abortion	Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
341	2016- 12-27	HB327	Morris	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri- grown produce	DHSS	MDA
342	2016-	HB331	Morris		Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
343	2016-	I IB332	Morris		Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DIISS	
	12-28 2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown		Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more	DHSS	
344	2017-	HB368	Newman		Abortion	frequently than every six years Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
345	01-06 2017-	HB369	Newman		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
346	01-06 2017-	HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health	DHSS	DESE
347	01-06 2017-	HB370	Newman		Preventive health care services	care services in the state Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health	DHSS	DIFP-PR
348	01-06 2017-		Newman		Compassionate Assistance for Rape	care services in the state Establishes the Compassionate Assistance for Rape	DHSS	
349	01-06 2017-		Newman		Emergencies (CARE) Act Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Emergencies (CARE) Act Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any		DIFP-PR
350	01-06					FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay		
351		HB373	Newman		Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
352	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman		Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Hegeman	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased patients	DHSS	
354	2017-	HB382	Anderson		Out-of-state abortions		DHSS	
		HB390	Vescovo		Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams		Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all	DHSS	
356 357	2017-	HB398	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act		DHSS	
	01-06 2017-	HB399	McDaniel		Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act		DHSS	
358	2017-	HB404	Hubrecht		Abortion	Care Facilities Act Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
359	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht		Deaths occurring under hospice care	be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that	DHSS	
360	2017-	HB410	Davis		Cottage food production	occurs under hospice care Allows cottage food production operations to sell food over the	DHSS	
361	01-06 2017-	HB437	Neely		Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use	DHSS	DPS
362	2017-	HB437	Neely		Medical cannabis	medical cannabis Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use	DHSS	MDA
363	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB440	•		Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	medical cannabis Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life-sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care	DHSS	
364		HB456	Swan		Abortion	facilities Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
365		HJR18			Right to life		DHSS	
366	01-06 2017-	HB483			DHSS conduct cancer studies		DHSS	DNR
367	01-10					Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area		
368	2017- 01-10	пво24	Ellington		Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH

Print Page 52 of 93

369	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
370	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
371	2017-	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DSS
372	2017-	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility	DHSS	DMH
373	2017-	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for	DHSS	MDA
	01-10 2017-	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	persons 21 years of age or older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for	DHSS	DPS
374	2017-	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	persons 21 years of age or older Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a	DHSS	
375	01-11 2017-	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
376	2017-	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and	IDHSS	
377	01-12 2017-	HB602	Brattin	Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act Abortion	Radiation Therapy Act Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
378	01-12 2017-	SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of	DHSS	DHE
379	01-12			meningitis vaccine	Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines		
380	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
381	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
382	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
383	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
384	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
205	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of	DHSS	
385	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Missouri citizens Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the	DHSS	
	2017-	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	placement of medical students Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
387	2017-	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the	DHSS	
388	01-24 2017-	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	laws regarding the finding that life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
389	01-24 2017-	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
390	01-24 2017-	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with	DHSS	
391	01-24 2017-	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	educational information on influenza Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
392	01-24 2017-	SB340	Schupp	SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
	01-24 2017-	HB757	Christofanelli	SB340 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
394	01-25 2017-	HB759	Morgan	HB908 Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	DHSS	
395	01-26 2017-		Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock	DHSS	
396	01-26 2017-	HB762		Hospitals employ dentists	epinephrine auto-injectors for use in emergencies Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care	DHSS	
397	01-26 2017-		Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	providers Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform		
398	01-26	115101	T Iddison	onalinourious inspections of ETO labilities	unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint	51100	
399	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care	DHSS	
400	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
401	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DHSS	DSS
402	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
403	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
404	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
405	2017-	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center	DHSS	
406	2017-	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
407	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
408	2017-	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	DHSS	MDA
408	02-01 2017-	SB375	Hoskins	Program Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
410	02-01 2017-	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	abortion Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness	DHSS	
	2017-	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	month Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of	DHSS	
411	2017-	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	need Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of	DHSS	
	02-07				Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care		

443						services to uninsured and underserved individuals		
412	2017-	SB408	Koenig		Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an	DHSS	
413	02-09 2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz		Hospitals employ dentists	abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient	DHSS	
414	2017-	HCR30	Mav		Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month	conditions	DHSS	
415	02-09 2017-	HCR31	•		Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
416	2017-	HR405	Franks		Youth violence a public health epidemic	Awareness Day" in Missouri Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports	DHSS	
417	2017-	HB908	Lichtenegger		Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
418	02-09 2017-	HB909	Fraker	Wasson	Disposal of remains		DHSS	
419	02-09 2017-	HB915	Ruth		PTSD injury day	,	DHSS	
420 421	02-14 2017-	HB919	McGaugh		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB551		DHSS	
422	2017-	HB922	Kelley		Sleep day	victims in long-term care facilities Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
423	2017-	HCR34	Morris		PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
424	2017-	SB418	Hegeman		Emergency medical services		DHSS	
425	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls		Equal access to technology and information		DHSS	
426	2017-	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007	0,	DHSS	DPS
427	2017-	HB937	Baringer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007	·	DHSS	MDA
428	2017-	HB942	Lauer		WITHDRAWN	·	DHSS	
429	2017-	HCR36	Walker		Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell Awareness Month in Missouri	DHSS	
430	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli		Abortion sanctuaries		DHSS	
431	2017-	SB455	Rowden		Dispensing authority of physician assistants		DHSS	
432	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden		Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental	DHSS	DMH
433	2017-	HB1007	Evans		Hemp oil	· ·	DHSS	MDA
434	2017-	HB1007	Evans		Hemp oil	impairments Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
435	2017-	HB1011	Basye		Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with	DHSS	DIFP
436	2017-	HB1011	Basye		Health care for disabled individuals	disabilities Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
437	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin		No gifts to medical practitioners		DHSS	
		HB1023	Hill		DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places	DHSS	DMH
438 439	2017-	HB1044	Lauer		Emergency medical services	limits on prescriptions of controlled substances Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
	02-28 2017-	SB477	Riddle		Telecommunications equipment distribution	• 11	DHSS	
440 441	02-28 2017-	HB1049	McGaugh		program Coroners	distribution program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
441		I IB1050	Γranklin		DI ISS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care	DIISS	DSS
442	2017-	HB1058	Rarnes		Licensed child care facilities	services to uninsured and underserved individuals Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department	DHSS	
443	02-28	1151000	Darrico		Electrica di ila dare la dilitado	of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information	Bride	
444	2017- 02-28	HB1069	Bondon		Hospital licensure	•	DHSS	
445	2017- 02-28	HB1088	Plocher		Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
446	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May		Legalization of marijuana	establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
447		HB1095	May		Legalization of marijuana	establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	MDA
440	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman		Health care decisions	decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person	DHSS	
448 449	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle		Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	with legal authority to consent for the patient Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
450	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater		Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers	DHSS	
	2017-	HB1102	Frederick		Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	for Disease Control Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
451 452	2017-	HB1102	Frederick		Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
452	02-28 2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens		Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines	prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the	DHSS	DIFP-PR
453	2017-	HB1119	Smith		Background checks in-home services		DHSS	
454		HB1153	Crawford		Regulation of hospitals	in-home service providers and personal care attendants Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals	DHSS	

Print Page 54 of 93

	02.04							
455	03-01 2017-	HCR43	Pogue		Special session related to institution of	Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the	DHSS	
456	03-01 2017-	HB1157	Gregory		marriage Abortion laws	state's involvement in the institution of marriage Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to	DHSS	
457	03-01	HB1173			Abortion	enforce the state's abortion laws Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a	DHSS	
458	03-01		7 4 4 1 4		, 50,000	burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred		
459	2017- 03-01	HB1177	Pogue		Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
455	2017-	HB1188	Dogan		Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible	DHSS	
460	03-01	1104407			0	contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances	DUO	
461	03-01	HB1197	•		Opioid antagonists	Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists	DHSS	
462	2017- 03-01	SB518	Emery		Hospital licensure	Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure	DHSS	
463	2017- 03-01	SB523	Sater		Criminal background checks for child care providers	Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers	DHSS	DSS
464	2017- 03-01	SB533	Eigel		Maintenance medication	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DHSS	
465	2017- 03-01	SB538	Chappelle- Nadal		Vaccines containing mercury	Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in Missouri	DHSS	
	2017- 03-02	HB1222			Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified	DHSS	
466	2017-	HCR45	Pohorto		Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day	manner Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco	DHES	
467	03-03	HON43	Roberts		Wilssouth No Smoking/Tobacco Day	Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco	D1133	
468	2017- 03-07	SCR24	Hegeman		Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness	use Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month	DHSS	
469	2017-	HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled	DHSS	DPS
		HCB6	Frederick		Prevention of controlled substance abuse	substance abuse Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled	DHSS	DMH
470		HR1333	May		Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTC)	substance abuse Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of	fDIISS	
471	2016-	HB34	Plocher	Dixon	Uniform Commercial Code	chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE) Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to	DIFP	
472	12-02 2016-	HB70	Love		Security of ambulance district funds	adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain	DIFP	
	12-02 2016-	HB74	McGaugh		Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	banking institutions are secured Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
474	12-02 2016-	HB77	McGaugh		Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
475	12-02 2016-	HB120	Davis		Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less,	DIFP	
476	12-05 2016-	HB123	Frederick		Missouri Right to Shop Act	commonly known as payday loans Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
477	12-05 2016-	HB125	Frederick		Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to	DIFP	DMH
478	12-05 2016-	SB4	Richard		Civil actions tort law	obtain cost estimates for health care services Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil	DIFP	
479	12-05 2016-	SB5	Richard		Tort law products liability claims	actions Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful	DIFP	
480	12-05					merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements		
481	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson		Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
482	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus		Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	DOR
483	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls		Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
484	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown		Tort law - Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP	MDA
485	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls		Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP	
486	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham		Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP	
400	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon		Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets		DIFP	
487		CD42E	Cumla		Act	account holder	DIED	
488	2016- 12-08	SB135			Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially		
489	2016- 12-08	SB138			Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP	
490	2016- 12-08		Schupp		Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
491		SB155			Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP	
492	2016- 12-08	SB159			Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate		
493	2016- 12-08	SB162			Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
494	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf		Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP	
495	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon		Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP	
496	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon		Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP	
	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford		Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and	DIFP	
497	2016-	SB194	Wallingford	Trent	Managed care plan network	potential members Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the	DIFP	
	12-08		•		• ,	health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for		

498 Ambulatory Health Care 2016- HB159 McGaugh Actions against veterinarians Adds veterinarians to the statu 499 12-08 maloractice actions against ce	te of limitations for medical DIFP MDA
400	
	rtain health care providers
2016- HB255 Rhoads Resale of event tickets Changes the laws regarding th	e resale of event tickets DIFP
2016- HB259 Wiemann COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE Establishes the procedures rel 501 12-19 HB337	ating to corporate governance. DIFP
2016- HB291 Crawford Missouri Family Trust Company Act Establishes the Missouri Famil 502 12-20 Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Companies to form	y Trust Company Act, which allows DIFP and operate in Missouri
2016- HB292 Crawford Cunningham Powers of banks Changes the laws regarding po 503 12-20	·
2016- HB298 Lichtenegger Reimbursement for physical therapy services Specifies the minimum reimbu	rsement amount for covered DIFP ered under health benefit plans
2016- HB303 Mathews Filing false documents Establishes the offense of filing	·
2016- SB220 Riddle Tort law - Limitation on products liability Provides that a person who is	injured by a product has 10 years DIFP
2016- SB234 Libla Landlord keep security deposits Repeals provisions requiring a	oduct to bring a suit for damages landlord to keep security deposits DIFP
	sbestos tort claims and asbestos DIFP
508 12-28 trust claims 2016- SB237 Rowden Tort law medical malpractice Modifies definitions of "employ	ee" and "physician employee" in DIFP
	oviders for personal injury or death
510 12-29 insurance policies may contain	suicide exclusions or limitations.
511 12-29	
12-30 additional benefits for deaths r	
2016- HB345 Shull Insurance company to pay interest Specifies that if it is determined	d that an insurance company DIFP
513 12-30 should pay interest, it should n 2016- HB346 Shull Insurance company policies Allows insurance companies to	
514 12-30 provide for expense depreciati 2017- HB350 Miller Selling American Indian arts/crafts Changes the laws regarding th	on. le selling of authentic American DIFP
515 01-03 Indian arts or crafts 2017- HB379 Plocher Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary	iary Access to Digital Assets Act, DIFP
01-06 Act which allows fiduciaries to acc 516 Act account holder	ess electronic records of the
2017- HB388 Messenger Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act Establishes the Missouri Freed 517 01-06	fom to Choose Health Care Act. DIFP
	usiness fees so that certain fees DIFP
2017- HB408 Davis Limited liability companies Prohibits a court from authoriz	ing a foreclosure or court-ordered DIFP a limited liability company to satisfy
519 a payment owed to a judgmen	t creditor
01-06 with a health insurer from shar	any wellness program associated DIFP ing with an employer of an insured
2017- HB422 Comejo Dixon Property exempt from execution Changes property that may be 521 01-06	ured's usage of contraceptives. exempt from execution DIFP
2017- HB427 Cornejo Kehoe No-contest clauses in trust instruments Modifies provisions relating to	no-contest clauses in trust DIFP
	the publication of notice of the sale DIFP
523 01-06 of real estate 2017- HB452 Austin Rowden Tort law medical malpractice Modifies definitions of "employ	ee" and "physician employee" in DIFP
524 01-06 actions against health care pro 2017- HB459 Kolkmeyer Courts - products liability civil actions Repeals certain provisions rela	oviders for personal injury or death strips to products liability civil DIFP
525 01-06 actions 2017- HB460 Kolkmeyer Munzlinger Tort law civil proceedings Modifies provisions relating to	civil proceedings DIFP
526 01-06	ealth care providers to establish DIFP
527 01-06 and participate in shared savin	
528 01-10 payday loans at a 36% interes	t rate
01-10 LLCs Kansas City to file an affidavit	pany that manages property in DIFP that names a person responsible
2017- HB549 Frederick Predetermination of health care benefits Creates standards for predetermination	rmination of health care benefits DIFP
2017- SB258 Munzlinger Civil actions tort law Modifies civil procedure for joir	nder, intervention, and venue in DIFP
531 01-11 civil actions 2017- SB266 Schatz Professional employer organizations (PEOs) Enacts new provisions of law r	elating to professional employer DIFP DIFP-PR
	elating to professional employer DIFP DOLIR
533 01-11 organizations 2017- SB274 Wieland Health benefit plans Allows enrollment in a health b	enefit plan by a pregnant person DIFP
534 01-11 under certain circumstances	oviders may exclude coverage for DIFP
	rear of issuance of the coverage
536 01-11 HB397 requirement. 2017- HB592 DeGroot Financial interests of minors Modifies provisions relating to	
537 01-12	
538 01-12 after the sale or lease of the pr	injured by a product has 10 years DIFP oduct to bring a suit for damages
01-12 property in Kansas City and In	LC's owning rental or unoccupied DIFP dependence to list a property
539 manager with the city clerk	
2017- SB292 Rowden Resale of event tickets Modifies provisions relating to	ticket selling practices DIFP
2017- SB292 Rowden Resale of event tickets Modifies provisions relating to 540 01-12	ers to file their premium rates with DIFP

Print Page 56 of 93

						ha array and harding share		
541	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens		Consumer credit interest rates	be approved by director To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to	DIFP	
542	2017-	SB303	Wieland		Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured	consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause. Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an	DIFP	
543	01-18					insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations		
544	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland		Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies'	DIFP	
	2017-	HB649	Plocher		Foreclosure proceeds	corporate governance structure Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP	
	01-19 2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery		Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed	DIFP	
546	2017-	HCR16	Brattin		Publish pricing information for health care	as the commissioner of securities Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish	DIFP	
547	01-20 2017-	HB705	Cross		services Security deposits in depository institutions	pricing information for health care services Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits	DIFP	
548	01-24 2017-	HB708	Hill		Short term medical policies	in a depository institution Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the	DIFP	
549	01-24 2017-	HB714			COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	state of Missouri. Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP	
550	01-24 2017-	HB720	•		HB339 Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination	DIFP	
551	01-24	HB720	vviite		Adverse determination gnevalues	grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFF	
552	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus		Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP	
553	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP	
	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland		Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall		
554						be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent		
555	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland		Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP	
556	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman		Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP	
557	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer		Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP	
558	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler		Commercial insurers		DIFP	DOLIR
559	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford		Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP	
560	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus		Tort law - Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the	DIFP	
561	2017-	SB348	Wasson		State Technology Trust Fund	claimant has filed with an asbestos trust Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the	DIFP	
562	2017-	SB356	Romine		No-contest clauses in trust instruments	technology trust fund Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP	
563	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls		KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property	DIFP	
564	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill		Health insurance waiver task force	manager with the city clerk Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP	
565	2017-	HB784	DeGroot		Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP	
566	2017-	HB809	Dunn		Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP	
	2017-	SB367	Rowden		Motor vehicle franchise practices	Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise	DIFP	
567	02-01 2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson		Whole life insurance policies	practice provisions to "powersport vehicles" Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the	DIFP	
568	2017-	SB386	Wieland		Commercial insurance lines	Missouri Partnership Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing	DIFP	DOLIR
569	02-02 2017-		Frederick		Regulation of securities	requirements with respect to rates and policy forms Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	'
570	02-02 2017-		McCaugh		Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP	
571	02-07 2017-	HB896	Crawford		Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits		
572	02-09 2017-		Houghton		Pre-need funeral contract	in a depository institution Allows a quardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on	DIFP	
573		HB900	Rowland		Automobile liability insurance	behalf of a ward	DIFP	
574	02-09 2017-	HB907			WITHDRAWN	required Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly	DIFP	
575		HB910			Preneed contracts	competing with a private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP	
576	02-09							
577	2017- 02-14		Cunningham		Residential mortgage loan brokers		DIFP	
578	02-15	SB427			Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit function	DIFP	
579	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham		Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP	
580	2017- 02-16	HB944			Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	DIFP	
581	2017- 02-16	нв958	Wiemann		Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP	

Print Page 57 of 93

582	2017- 02-21	HB974	Frederick		Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIFP	
583	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery		Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	DMH
	2017-	SB450	Wieland		Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
	02-21 2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston		Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of	DIFP	
585	2017-	HB995	Eggleston		Health care providers	compensation or a health savings account. Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care	DIFP	
586	02-22 2017-	HB1025			Bonding Review Board	providers Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether	DIFP	
587	02-23				v	sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties		
588	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp		Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
589	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Wasson	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP	
	2017- 02-28	HB1062	Helms		Funeral contracts	Changes the laws regarding funeral contracts	DIFP	
	2017-	HB1070	Wiemann		Insurance holding companies		DIFP	
591	02-28 2017-	HB1073	Morris		Insurance claims by pharmacies	holding companies Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
592	02-28	HB1098						5
593	2017- 02-28				Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
594	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger		Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements	DIFP	DPS
595	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris		Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
	2017-	HB1154	Lauer		Professional employer organizations		DIFP	
596		HB1178	McCreery		Consumer products	manufacturers are required to provide repair information to	DIFP	
597	2017- 03-01	HB1185	Trent		Managed care plan's network	certain individuals and businesses Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for	DIFP	
598 599	2017- 03-01	HB1190	Rhoads		Business Premises Safety Act - tort law	Ambulatory Health Care Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act	DIFP	MDA
		HB1196	Rehder		Professional employer organizations		DIFP	
	2017-	HB1198	Berry		Professional employer organizations	organizations Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	
601	03-01 2017-	HCB10	Engler		Omnibus insurance proceedings	organizations Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings	DIFP	
602	03-27 2017-	SCR25	Cunningham		State Innovation Waiver Task Force	Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP	DSS
603	04-14		-		State Innovation Waiver Task Force			
604	2017- 04-14		Cunningham			Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task Force	DIFP	DOLIR
605	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP-PR	
606	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love		Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP-PR	
	2016-	HB122	Frederick	Onder	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports	DIFP-PR	
	12-05 2016-	SB42	Wallingford		Advanced practice RNs	medicine services Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP-PR	DMH
608	12-06 2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf		Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC	DIFP-PR	
609	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson		Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Guideline for Prescribing Opioids Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or	DIFP-PR	
610	2016-	SB139	Sater		Rx Cares in Missouri	notify his or her licensing board Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP-PR	DHSS
611	2016-	HB157	Frederick		Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP-PR	DMH
612	12-08 2016-	HB165	Hubrecht		Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered	DIFP-PR	DMH
613	12-08 2016-	HB211			Scope of practice for physical therapists	nurses	DIFP-PR	
614	12-13					therapists		
615	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht		Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
616	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Koenig	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP-PR	
617	2016-	HB233	Dogan		Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DIFP-PR	
	2016-	HB244	Rowland		Advanced practice RNs		DIFP-PR	DMH
618	12-19 2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	collaborative practice agreements Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional	DIFP-PR	
619	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross			Registration	DIFP-PR	
620		шрэлэ	Lichtonagga-			property to be on the premises in the future	DIED DD	
621			Lichtenegger		Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP-PR	
622	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham		Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP-PR	DOR

	2016-	SB227	Koenig		Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair	DIFP-PR	
623	12-21 2016-	HB316	•		Licensure of psychologists	braiding Modifies provisions relating to education and experience	DIFP-PR	DMH
624	12-22 2016-	HB318			Processing of professional licensure	requirements for the licensure of psychologists Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of	DIFP-PR	Dimi
625	12-22	LIDOOA	Mamia		applications	the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	חבר הם	
626			Morris		Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP-PR	
627	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	F: 1	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
628	2017- 01-03 2017- 01-06	HB355 HB413		Eigel	Property owners' association COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional	DIFP-PR DIFP-PR	
629	2017-	HB425	Cornejo		Roofing contractors	Registration Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing	DIFP-PR	
	01-06 2017-	HB429	Cornejo		Physician referrals to PTs	contractors Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP-PR	
631	2017-	HB479	Frederick		Covenants not to compete	therapists Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP-PR	
632	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross		Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional	DIFP-PR	
633	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick		Medical board certification	Registration Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of	DIFP-PR	DMH
635	2017-	HB557	Ross		Land surveyors	specialty medical board certification to practice medicine Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	DIFP-PR	MDA
	2017-	HB596	McGaugh		State Board of Embalmers and Funeral	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP-PR	DIFP
637	01-12 2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr		Directors COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional	DIFP-PR	
638	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman		Cemetery funds	Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler		Electrical contractor certificates	Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson		Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP-PR	
641	2017-	SB312	Wasson		Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP-PR	
642	2017-	HB657	Rhoads		Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP-PR	
643	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker		Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools,	DIFP-PR	
644	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman		Land surveyor-in-training	colleges, or programs in Missouri Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater		Physician referral to physical therapists	enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP-PR	
646	2017-	SB320	Hummel		Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP-PR	
647	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon		Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP-PR	
648	2017- 01-26	HCR20	Kidd		Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP-PR	
649	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford		Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig		Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a	DIFP-PR	DMH
650	2017-	HB789	Swan		Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic	psychologist if the program meets certain requirements Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and	DIFP-PR	
651	01-31 2017-	HB807	Mathews		Imaging/Radiation Therapy Electrical contractor's license	Radiation Therapy Act Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical	DIFP-PR	
652	02-01 2017- 02-01	HB813			Licensed barber/cosmetologist	contractor's license	DIFP-PR	
653	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye		Professional licensees/holders	lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to	DIFP-PR	
654	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall		Professional licensure	a board Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold	DIFP-PR	
655	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman		Boards and commissions	himself or herself out as being licensed Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative	DIFP-PR	DOR
656	2017-	SB372	Hegeman		Boards and commissions	boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	MDA
657	02-01 2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman		Boards and commissions	the duties of certain such entures to other existing administrative boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative	DIFP-PR	DNR
658	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman		Boards and commissions	boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative	DIFP-PR	DED
659						boards or commissions		

660	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP-PR	DSS
661	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		DIFP-PR	DOC
662	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions		DIFP-PR	DHSS
663	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative	DIFP-PR	DIFP
664	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	boards or commissions Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP-PR	
	2017-	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental	DIFP-PR	
	02-02 2017-	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	faculty permits Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
	02-07 2017-	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP-PR	
667	2017-	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP-PR	
	02-07 2017-	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy	DIFP-PR	
669	02-08 2017-	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on	DIFP-PR	
670	02-08 2017-	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	construction industry employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors	DIFP-PR	DMH
671	02-08				and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served		
672	2017- 02-08	HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo	Modifies the definition of tattoo	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP-PR	
674	2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP-PR	
675	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP-PR	
676	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 02-14		Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP-PR	
	2017-		Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously	DIFP-PR	
	02-15 2017-	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice	unregulated professions Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP-PR	
	02-16 2017-	HB987	Swan	nursing Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP-PR	
681	2017-	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously	DIFP-PR	
	02-21 2017-	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	unregulated professions Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	DIFP-PR	
	02-22 2017-	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP-PR	DMH
	02-23 2017-	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP-PR	
685	02-28 2017-	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between	DIFP-PR	DMH
686	02-28 2017-	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP-PR	
687	02-28 2017-	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a	DIFP-PR	
688	02-28			·	licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing		
689	2017- 02-28	HB1092		Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP-PR	
690	2017- 02-28	HB1096		Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations		
691	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal		DHSS
692	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal		DMH
693	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 03-01	HB1152	Morris	Rx Cares for Missouri Program	Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program"	DIFP-PR	
	2017- 03-01	HB1156	Gregory	Sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to certain sports contests	DIFP-PR	
	2017-	HB1192	Hubrecht	Missouri State Board of Nursing members	Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of	fDIFP-PR	
	03-01 2017-	SB536	Wallingford	State Board of Nursing membership	Nursing be an advanced practice registered nurse Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP-PR	
697	03-01 2017- 03-01	SB540	Curls	State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies	Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state	DIFP-PR	
698	2017-	ПВ 1220	Walker	Microuri State Board of Nursing	income tax returns in the last three years	DIFP-PR	
699	03-02	HB1220		Missouri State Board of Nursing	Changes provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing		
	201/-	SCR26	Kenoe	Independent Certified Public Accountants	Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified	DIFP-PR	

Print Page 60 of 93

700	04-19 2016-	HB89	Rehder		Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated	public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be	DMH	
701	12-05	11003	Render		person	appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person	UNIT	
702	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley		Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings	DMH	
703	2016-	SB104	Wallingford		Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
704	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls		Assistance program for homeless persons	Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons	DMH	
705	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Hoskins	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with	DMH	
	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle		Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to	DMH	
706	2016-	SB229	Riddle	Fitzwater	Working hours at mental health facilities	stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at	DMH	
707	12-21 2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris		Tricia Leann Tharp Act	certain mental health facilities Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on	DMH	DIFP-PR
708	2017-	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action	suicide prevention Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose	DMH	
709	01-06 2017-	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Munzlinger	(venue) Intervening in tort action (venue)	of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting	DMH	
710	01-06 2017-	HB463	Kolkmeyer		Tort law jurisdiction/venue	a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that	DMH	
711	01-06		,		·	joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
712	2017- 01-11	36239	Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established	DMH	
713	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger		Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
714	2017- 01-11		Munzlinger		Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52 05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions	DMH	
715	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger		Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
716	2017- 01-11 2017-		Frederick		Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act		
717	01-12	HB604	Rone		Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMIN	
718	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely		Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
719	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker		Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
720	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins		Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo		Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
722	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel		Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out	DMH	
	2017-	HB828	Barnes		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	its duties Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	OA
	02-02 2017-	HB828	Barnes		HB960 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	DSS
724	2017-	HB828	Barnes		HB960 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	DHSS
725	02-02 2017-	HB921	Pfautsch		HB960 Public administrators	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Changes the laws regarding the duties of public administrators	DMH	
726	02-14 2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater		Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to	DMH	
727	2017-	HB960	Mathews		Social Innovation Grant Program	stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find	DMH	DSS
728	02-16 2017-	HB960	Mathews		Social Innovation Grant Program	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find		DHSS
729	02-16 2017-	HB960	Mathews		Social Innovation Grant Program	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find		OA
730	02-16 2017-		Rehder		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find		DSS
731	02-16				HB960	alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations		
732		HB962			COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations		DHSS
733		HB962			COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations		OA
734		HB978			WITHDRAWN	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs		
735	2017- 02-23	HB1019			Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
736	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden		Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DSS
737	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden		Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	DHSS
738	2017-	SB473	Rowden		Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
739	2017- 02-28	HB1052	Unsicker		Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht		Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
		HB1097	Houghton		County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the	DMH	

Print Page 61 of 93

741	02-28				state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator		
742	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving	DMH	
	2017-	SB531	Hoskins	Patient due process	services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services	DMH	
743	03-01 2017-	SB532	Hoskins	DMH inspections	from the Division of Developmental Disabilities Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health	DMH	
744	03-01			·	inspections		
745	2017- 03-03	HB1223	Kelley	Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs	Allows the family of a pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if she is abusing drugs	DMH	
746	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
740	2016-	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a	DNR	
747	12-02				construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization		
748	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
	2016-	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of	DNR	OA
749	12-06 2016-	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	departments of the state departments Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to	DNR	DOR
750	12-06		· ·		the Missouri Department of Natural Resources		
751	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Tort law - Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental entities without the written consent of the	DNR	MDA
752					landowner		
753	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally-owned water or sewer systems.	UNR	
754	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
	2017-	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail	DNR	
755		HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA	part of the National Trails System Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as	DNR	
756	01-06	SB251		administrator Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence	DNR	
757	01-06	30231	Kenoe	rence around wissour Rock Island Itali	coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner	DINK	
757	2017-	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to	property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western	DNR	
758	01-06 2017-	HB553	Ross	western states DNR lands acquired through settlement	states where such lands are located Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain	DNR	
759	01-10				lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
760	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters	DNR	MDA
761	2017-	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
	2017-	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as	DNR	
762	01-11 2017-	HB571	Engler	administrator Fees for explosive use	Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof	DNR	
763	01-11		·	·	one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	DNR	
	2017- 01-11	HJR26	ROSS	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make	DINK	
764					payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department		
765	2017- 01-12	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"	DNR	
	2017-	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply	Requires board members of public water supply districts to	DNR	
766	01-12 2017-	SB294	Romine	districts Renames Jay Nixon State Park	complete training in each elected or appointed term Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
767	01-12			•	·		DDC
768	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a	DNR	
769		LIDGES	Dadman	Water pollution control	state park Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to	DNR	
770	2017- 01-19		Redmon	Water pollution control	public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control		
771	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and	DNR	
772					facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order		
773	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
	2017-	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain	DNR	
775	02-01 2017-	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	lands acquired through environmental settlement funds Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service	DNR	
776	02-07 2017-		Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	lines Changes the laws regarding jurisdiction ceded to the United	DNR	
777	02-07		•	·	States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways		
778	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
		HCR33	Lavender	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
	2017-	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day		DNR	
780	02-14 2017-	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	of Missouri Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly	DNR	DIFP
781	02-15				competing with a private business		
782	02-21		Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
783	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
		HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the	DNR	DHSS

Print Page 62 of 93

784	02-23 2017-	QD/61	Holsman		Tax credit sunsets	history of abortion	DNR	
785	02-23					Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit		
786	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole		Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz		Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual	DNR	
787		1104400			DVD III I	units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DUD	
788	2017- 03-01	HB1130	Pogue		DNR sell lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
789	2017- 03-01	HB1138	Moon		Acquisition of land by the US Government	Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government	DNR	
790	2017- 03-01	HB1147	Redmon		Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects	Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects	DNR	
791	2017-	HB1162	Fitzwater		Hazardous Waste Commission		DNR	
	03-01 2017-	HB1168	Korman		Extends lead-acid batteries fee	Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-	DNR	
792	03-01 2017-	HB1169	Korman		Wastewater treatment facilities	acid batteries Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from	DNR	
793	03-01 2017-	HB1195	Curtis		Air pollution sources	antidegradation review requirements Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an		
794	03-01					annual fee		
795	2017- 03-01	SB525			Lead-acid battery fee sunset	Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023	DNR	
	2017- 03-01	SB528	Hegeman		DNR utility grants	Changes the maximum amount of a grant that may be issued by the Department of Natural Resources for financing certain utility	DNR	
796	2017-	HCR49	McGaugh		Support of flood control	projects from \$1400 per connection to \$3000 per connection Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being	DNR	
797	03-03		ocaag		capport of nood control	the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River	51111	
	2017-	HJR44	Pogue		Property tax on state lands	Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state	DNR	MDC
798	03-03 2016-	HB38	Higdon		Mandatory minimum sentences	entities pay on state lands Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now	DOC	DMH
799	12-02					discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing		
	2016- 12-02	HB38	l ligdon		Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for	DOC	DPS
800		LID42E	Dame		Dence to the death name to	a parole hearing	DOC	
801			Berry		Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri		
	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon		Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the	DOC	
802	2016-	SB99	Emery		Electronic monitoring	defendant Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with	DOC	
803	12-08				y	victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection		
804	2016-	SB154	Schaaf		Restorative justice conferences	Establishes and defines restorative justice conferences	DOC	
	12-08 2016-	SB163	Romine		Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their	DOC	
	12-08 2016-	SB167	Schaaf		Right to vote for former felons	component parts in correctional centers and jails Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for	DOC	
806	12-08 2016-	SB177	Dixon		Earned compliance credits	former felons Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not	DOC	
807	12-08				'	fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits		
	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon		Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against	DOC	DMH
808		00.400				predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders		
809	2016- 12-08		Nasheed		Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act	Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders	DOC	
	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew		Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a	DOC	
810						person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense		
811	2016-	HB163	Eggleston		TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities	DOC	DMH
	2016-	HB171	Kelley		Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her	DOC	DMH
812	12-08					obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	200	B
813	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS
814	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill		Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin		Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non-emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be		
815		LIDOOA	LISH		Video and an alternation	charged 50 cents per visit		
816		HB301			Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
- · -	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely		Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a	DOC	
817	2016-	HB321	Neelv		Work for restitution program	minimum of one year Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for	DOC	
818	12-22		,		1 0	restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program		
	2017-	HB415	McGaugh		Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual	DOC	
019	01-06 2017-	HB419	Peters		DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in	offenders Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted	DOC	MDA
820	01-06				Missouri	vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri		
821	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith		Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128	DOC	
	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth		Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a	DOC	
822						sentence of death		

Print Page 63 of 93

823	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington		Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC	
824	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington		Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC	
	2017-	SB277	Wieland		Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC	
826	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh		Earned compliance credits	fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for	DOC	
827	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty		Lifetime parole supervision	earned compliance credits Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25	DOC	
	2017-	HR95	Peters		Close St. Louis City's Medium Security	years of confinement Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections	DOC	
828 829	2017-	HB688	McCaherty		Institution Tax credit for organizations working with ex-	to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-	DOC	
	01-20 2017-	HB726	Hannegan		offenders Early parole	offenders Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC	
830	2017-	SB400	Hegeman		Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC	
831	02-07 2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole		Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or	DOC	
832	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger		Reimbursement to counties	discharge from jail	DOC	
833	2017-	HB932	Fraker		Boarding prisoners	of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC	
834	02-15 2017-	SB436			Parole Board review case histories	-	DOC	
835	02-16	HB973			Prison to Prosperity task force	histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a	DOC	
836			McCreery		Protections for pregnant offenders	statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who		
837	02-23	HB 1002	wicoreery		Protections for pregnant offenders	are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	boc	
838	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker		Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC	
839	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot		Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
	2017- 02-27	HB1038	Franks		Good time credit		DOC	
841	2017-	HB1046	Higdon		Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC	
842	2017-	HB1083	Ross		Institutional vandalism	•	DOC	
843	2017- 03-01	SB509	Dixon		Reimbursement for incarceration costs		DOC	
844	2017- 03-17	HCB7	Fitzwater		DOC State legal expenses		DOC	OA
845	2016- 12-02	HB42	White		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
846	2016- 12-02	HB44	White		Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared	DOLIR	DMH
847	2016-	HB78	McGaugh		Prevailing wages for public works contracts		DOLIR	DMH
047	12-02 2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh		Prevailing wage for school construction projects	construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school	DOLIR	
848	2016-	HB81	McGaugh		Workers' compensation	board's approval	DOLIR	DMH
849	12-02 2016-	HB91	Rehder	Brown	Right to work	employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
850	12-05 2016-	HB104	Love	Brown	Prevailing wage	from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	2
851	12-05 2016-		Mathews		Collective bargaining		DOLIR	MODOT
852	12-05 2016-	HB131			COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	provide within the bi-state development agency Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a	DOLIR	
853	12-05 2016-	HB132			HB91 Prevailing wage	member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the	DOLIR	
854	12-05 2016-	HB133			School Construction Act - prevailing wage	construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
855	12-05	110100	Lan		School Constitution Act - prevailing wage	construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	BOLIN	
	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work		DOLIR	
857	2016-	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
858	2016-	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage	DOLIR	
559	2016-	SB43	Romine	McGaugh	Tort law - Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	DNR

Print Page 64 of 93

860	12-06 2016-	SB45	Romine	Corlew	Tort law - Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between	DOLIR	
861	12-06			Conew	•	employers and at-will employees		0.1
862	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment		OA
863		SB66	Schatz	Fitzwater	Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment	DOLIR	OA
865	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives	DOLIR	
866	2016- 12-08	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
867	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz		Tort law - Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	DOLIR	
868	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
869	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder	Vescovo	Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
870	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
873	2016-	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
874	2016-	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
876	2016-	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
	2016-	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining	DOLIR	
877	12-19 2016-	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	representation for public employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and	DOLIR	
878	12-19					fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
879	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and	DOLIR	
6/9	2016-	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a	DOLIR	DPS
880	12-19				HB91	member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
001	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick	Kehoe	Unemployment compensation	Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger	DOLIR	
881	2016-	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Rowden	Workers' compensation	causing contribution rate reductions Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of	DOLIR	
882	12-20					S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage		
883			Davis		Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues		
004	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor	DOLIR	
884	2016-	SB236	Schatz		Workers' compensation claims database	organization as a condition or continuation of employment Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
885	12-28 2017-	HB356	Bahr		Taxpayers classify people as independent	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent	DOLIR	DOR
886	01-03 2017-	HB375	Newman		contractors Equal Pay Commission	contractors under certain circumstances Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to	DOLIR	
887	01-06 2017-	HB376	Newman		Employee's reproductive health care decision	establish the Equal Pay Commission Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action	DOLIR	
888	2017-	HB377	Newman		Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	based on an employee's reproductive health care decision Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
889	01-06 2017-	HB470	Butler		Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
890	01-06 2017-	HB475	Andrews		Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from	DOLIR	
891	01-06					prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than $\$500,\!000$		
892	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews		Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel		Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a	DOLIR	
893						member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment		
894	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon		Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR	
895	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed		Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden		Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and	DOLIR	
896						disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	f	
	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn		Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based	DOLIR	
897	2017-	HB487	Dunn		Criminal history inquiries of applicants for	upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal	I DOLIR	
898	01-10				employment	records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment		
899	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington		El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	
900	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington		Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR	

Print Page 65 of 93

90		2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington		Malcolm X Day Commission	Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader	DOLIR	
	_ 2	2017-	HB516	Ellington		Increase minimum wage		DOLIR	
		2017-	HB518	Ellington		Discrimination based on gender		DOLIR	
90)1-10 2017-	HB541	Mav		Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers'	compensation based on gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR	
90	4 0	1-10		McGaugh		Comp Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and		
90	5 0	1-10		-		-	employment discrimination		
90		2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin		Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
90		2017- 11-10	HB559	Arthur		Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
90		2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp		Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
90	_ 2	2017-	SB290	Schatz		Tort law - Workers' compensation		DOLIR	
	_ 2		HB637	Helms		Labor organizations		DOLIR	
91)1-18 2017-	HB652	Ellebracht		Increases minimum wage	independently of a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours	DOLIR	
91)1-19 2017-	HR659	McCreery		Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave	worked per week	DOLIR	
91	2 0	1-20		•		Act	,		
91	3 0	1-20	HB676			Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act	employment discrimination	DOLIR	
91		2017- 01-24	HB/25	McGaugh		Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation claims	DOLIR	
91		2017- 201-24	SB330	Munzlinger		Workers' comp liability	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
91		2017- 201-24	SB338	Schupp		Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
		2017-	SB350	Walsh		Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
	_ 2	2017-	SB358	Wieland		Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the	DOLIR	MODOT
91	2	01-26 2017-	HCR23	Morgan		Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Bi-State Development Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment	DOLIR	
91)2-01 2017-	HB842	Mitten		Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic	to the United States Constitution Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by	DOLIR	
92	0 0	2-02 2017-				violence	domestic violence	DOLIR	
92	0	2-03	HB846	Kazei		Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based	DOLIK	
92	2		HB911	Ellington		Discrimination based on sexual	upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri	DOLIR	
92)2-09				orientation/gender identity	Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity		
92		2017- 22-14	SB415	Hummel		Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
92	_ 2		HB976	DeGroot		Arbitration agreements		DOLIR	
92	_ 2	2017-		Chappelle-		Workers' compensation claims		DOLIR	
92	2		HB1048	Nadal Shaul		Employee scheduling	workers' compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or	DOLIR	
92)2-28					adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law		
92		2017- 22-28	HB1054	Moon		Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR	
92		2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton		Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR	
92	2	2017-	HB1059	Kelly		Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave	•	DOLIR	
	_ 2		HB1100	Bernskoetter		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
93	_)2-28 2017-	HB1193	Shaul		COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage	DOLIR	
93	1 0	03-01 2017-	HR1194	Chipman	Hegeman	HB1194 Minimum wage political subdivisions	that exceeds the requirements of state law Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage	DOLIR	
93	2 0	3-01		· ·	riogonian	- '	that exceeds the requirements of state law	DOLIR	
93	3 0	3-01		Hegeman		Prohibition of local minimum wage laws	wage laws		
93		2017- 03-03	HB1227	DeGroot		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
	1	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli		Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten	DOR	MODOT
93	5	2016-	HB30	Pike		Aircraft taxation	years old Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
93	6 1	2-02						DOR	
93	7 1	2-02		Cross		Federal income tax deduction amounts	paid		
	1	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross		Representation in tax assessment matters	represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission	DOR	OA
93		2016-	HB43	White		Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real	DOR	DMH
93	9 1	2-02 2016-		Lichtenegger		City of Jackson tax for public safety	property destroyed by a natural disaster Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to		
94	0 1	2-02					public safety		DOC
94	1 1	2016- 12-02		Berry		Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers		PSC
94		2016- 2-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
94		2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth		Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
94	_ 2		HB69	Cookson		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
J-			HB82	Redmon		Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial	DOR	

Print Page 66 of 93

945	12-02					food preparation		
946	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan		Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
947	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley		Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED
	2016-	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges		DOR	
948	12-05 2016-	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network	personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network	DOR	MODOT
949	12-05 2016-	LID420	Mathews		companies Licensing of transportation network	companies	DOR	DOLIR
950	12-05				companies	companies		
951	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DPS
952	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
	2016-	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on	DOR	
955	12-05 2016-	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal	personal property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible	DOR	PSC
954	12-05				property	personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule		
955	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit	DOR	DED
	2016-	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	for making certain campaign contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit	DOR	OA
	12-05 2016-	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	for making certain campaign contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to	DOR	
957	12-05 2016-	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	sales and use tax exemptions Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
958	12-05							
959	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
960	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund	DOR	
961						the St. Louis Zoo		
962	2016- 12-06	SB60	Siflon		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for	DOR	
963	2016-	SB86	Kraus		Agricultural & horticultural property for tax	initiation fees or dues	DOR	MDA
964	12-08	3500	Mads		purposes	definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property	BOX	WIDA
	2016-	SB105	Wallingford		Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement		DOR	
965	12-08 2016-	SB127	Dixon		Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose	DOR	
966	12-08 2016-	SB130	Kraue		education AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney	a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers'	DOR	
967	12-08	05100	Titudo		fees	attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DON	
	2016-	SB131	Kraus		Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is	DOR	DOC
	12-08 2016-	SB132	Kraus		Income tax rate	eligible to receive a second plate Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
969	12-08 2016-	SB144	Wallingford		Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components	DOR	
970	12-08		3		,	of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income		
	2016-	SB149	Schatz		Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed	DOR	
	12-08					increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation		
971	2016-	SB172	Romine		Motor vehicle junking certificates	from the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously	DOR	
972	12-08 2016-	SB183	Houx		Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	issued a junking certificate	DOR	
973	12-08	02.00	11047		Extende big cor cor on my bush rick	several provisions relating to the collection of money by public entities	2011	
	2016-	SB185	Onder		Transportation network companies		DOR	DIFP
	12-08 2016-	SB191	Wallingford		City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public	DOR	
975	12-08 2016-	SJR8	Romine		Exempts disabled veterans from property	safety purposes Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
976	12-08 2016-				taxes	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant		
977	12-08	HB151	Conew	Silvey	REAL ID	driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is	DOR	
9//	2016-	HB154	Corlew		Property assessments	not compliant with the REAL ID Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases	DOR	
	12-08					for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security		
978	2016-	HB160	Kellev		Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	benefit Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax	DOR	
979	12-08		•		·	Holiday on the purchase of new appliances		
000	2016- 12-08	HB166	DdVIS		REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is	DOU	
980	2016-	SB197	Rowden		Earned income tax credit	not compliant with the REAL ID Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
981	12-09 2016-	HB192	Conwav		Boat title/registration fees	•	DOR	DPS
982	12-12	/				excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund		
	2016-	HB193	Kelley		Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a	DOR	
	12-12 2016-	HB195	Kelley		Taxes in hospital districts	sales tax dedicated to hospital district Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax	DOR	
984	12-13 2016-	HB210	Wiemann		Driver's license renewal	in favor of a sales tax Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for	DOR	

Print Page 67 of 93

	12-13					persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state		
985	2016-	HB223	Moon		Tax refunds for certain businesses	of Missouri Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed	DOR	
	12-14	TIDZZS	WOOT		Tax Totalias for cortain businesses	higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of	DON	
986						Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
987	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon		Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake		Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license	DOR	
988						plates	202	
989	2016- 12-19		Rowland	Cunningnam	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors		
990	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland		Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the	DOR	
991		LIDOOT	Davis			public	DOD	
992	2016- 12-21		Davis		Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings		
993	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed		Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
994	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle		Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz		Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	DOR	
	2016-	HB311	Korman		Sales tax holiday		DOR	
	12-21 2016-	HB328	Morris		Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not	DOR	
997	12-27 2016-	HB344	Dogan		St. Louis earnings tax	for profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St.	DOR	
998	12-30 2017-	HB389	Berry		Tax exemptions for data storage center	Louis City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility	DOR	
999	01-06		•		projects	projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects		
1000	01-06	HB401	McDaniel		Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic	DOR	
1000	2017-	HB416	Ellebracht		Waiver for certain property taxes	certification requirements Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty	DOR	
1001	.01-06 2017-	HB421	Peters		Income tax exemption	days of the due date Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at	DOR	
1002		HB445	Crawford		DOR Technology Fund	least seventy years old Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR	
1003	01-06							
1004			McCreery		Taxation		DOR	
	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin		Property tax exemption	owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have	DOR	
1005	2017-	SB244	Rowden		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE		DOR	
1006		SB247	Kraus		SB37 Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v.	driver's licenses and identification cards Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and	DOR	
1007	01-06				DOR)	abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016		
1008	2017-	SB248	Kraus		Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
1009	2017-	SB250	Kehoe				DOR	MODOT
	2017-	SB250	Kehoe			Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail	DOR	DNR
1010	2017-	SB257	Hoskins		property tax Telephone companies tangible personal	corridor being used as a trail under federal law Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of	DOR	
1011		HB488	Dunn		property Donated food tax credit	property tax assessment Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and	DOR	MDA
1012	01-10 2017-	HB495			COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of	DOR	
1013	01-10				HB48	Peculiar		
1014		HB500	•		Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker		
	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington		MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for	DOR	
1015	;					state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue		
	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington		Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified	DOR	
1016		HB525	Ellington		Same-day driver's license	corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
1017	01-10		-		•	renewal		
1018	2017- 01-10	HB532	NICHOIS		Study Commission on State Tax Policy	one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax	DOR	
1016	2017-	HB534	Higdon		Driver's education required	Policy. Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who	DOR	DESE
	01-10					have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign		
1019	2017-	HB536	Nichols		Uninsured motorists	country Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of	DOR	
	01-10					Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is		
1020		HB547	Curtman		Taxable income rates	provided Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
1021	01-10					•		DECE
1000	2017- 01-10	HB560	reamon		School bus drivers	Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an	DOR	DESE
1022	2017-	HB563	Ruth		First-time home buyer tax deduction	annual basis. Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and	DOR	
	01-10					authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account		

Print Page 68 of 93

1023	HJR22	Hiadon	Additional license fee	dedicated to buying a first home Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional	DOR	MODOT
1024 01-10	HJR24		Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund" Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax		DNR
1025 01-10	HIDDA	Dage	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOD	MDC
1026	HJR24	ROSS	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	MDC
2017- 1027 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs		
2017- 1028 01-11	SB267		City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety		
2017- 1029 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
2017- 01-11 1030	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
2017- 1031 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
2017- 01-11 1032	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non-compliant	DOR	
2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	license Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted	DOR	
01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	gross income. Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted	DOR	
	HB589	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	gross income. Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter	DOR	
	HB608	Anderson	HB48 Residential dwelling rentals	approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
1036 01-12 2017-	SR279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents	DOR	DPS
1037 01-12 2017-	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification card Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID	DOR	
1038 01-12 2017-	CD20E	Kaania	Corporate income toy/toy credite	compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	DED
1039 01-12 2017-	SB285 SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to	DOR	DNR
1040 01-12 2017-	SJR13	-	Eliminates income taxes	several tax credit programs	DOR	DINK
1041 01-12		•		Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit		
2017- 1042 01-17		McGaugh	Fine collection center	Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
2017- 01-17 1043		Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
2017- 1044 01-18	HB627		Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
2017- 01-18 1045	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
2017- 1046 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR	
2017- 01-19 1047	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR	
2017- 01-19 1048	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in inter-jurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the	DOR	
	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	International Registration Plan Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
2017- 1050 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
2017- 1051 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use	DOR	
2017- 01-20 1052	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	taxes Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue	DOR	
	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017- 1054 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR	
2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	services Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks	DOR	
1055 2017-	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	on mailed tax payments Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR	
01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each	DOR	
1057 2017-	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed	credit Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of	DOR	
01-24			policies	Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is		
1058 2017-	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	provided Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue	DOR	OA
1059 01-24 2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear	DOR	

Print Page 69 of 93

1060 2017-	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	postmarks Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and	DOR	
1061 01-25 2017-		Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal	DOR	
1062 01-25				property tax		
2017- 01-26 1063	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
2017- 1064 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
2017- 1065 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
2017- 1066 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
2017- 1067 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for	DOR	
2017-	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	plug-in electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri	DOR	DPS
1068 01-26	CD2E7	Winland	Tammanan day layarinanaa	Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement	DOD	
2017- 1069 01-26		Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOR	
2017- 1070 01-26		Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		
01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation	DOR	
	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	0 1 0	DOR	
1072 01-31 2017-	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	during the year Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain	DOR	
1073 ⁰¹⁻³¹				special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth		
2017- 01-31 1074	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR	
2017-	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
1075 01-31 2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	DPS
2017- 1077 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
2017- 1078 02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue	DOR	
1079 2017-	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	growth Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which	DOR	
1080 02-01 2017-				requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
1081	HB833		Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
2017- 1082 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers	DOR	MODOT
2017- 1083 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
2017- 1084 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
2017- 1085 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
2017- 1086 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted	DOR	DPS
1087				to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle		
2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted	DOR	MODOT
1088				to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle		
2017- 1089 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
2017- 1090 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
2017- 1091 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
2017- 1092 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
2017- 1093 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from state sales and use taxes	DOR	
2017- 02-14 1094	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information	DOR	
2017-	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	provided to first-time license recipients Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are	DOR	
1095 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	dedicated to zoos. Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in	DOR	
1096 02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	enhanced enterprise zones Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1097 02-15	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue	DOR	
1098 02-16 2017-	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to	DOR	
02-16			,	propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education		

Print Page 70 of 93

1000					programs		
2017- 02-16	HB954	Ross		REAL ID exemption	programs Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal	DOR	
2017- 1101 02-16	HB955	Unsicker		Transferring interest in real property	REAL ID requirements Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a	DOR	
2017- 1102 02-21	HB988	Frederick		Residential dwelling rentals	certificate of value before transferring interest in real property Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
	SB439	Riddle		Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR	
2017- 1104 02-21	SB444	Rowden		First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	DOR	
2017- 1105 02-21	SB452	Hoskins		Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	. •	DOR	
2017- 1106 02-21	HB990	Korman		Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR	
2017- 02-21 1107	HB992	Korman		Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are modified and the motor fuel tax is increased	DOR	
2017- 02-21 1108	HB993	Korman		Income and motor fuel taxes		DOR	
2017- 02-22	HB998	Chipman		Driving with expired license		DOR	DPS
2017- 1110 02-22	HJR39	Mathews		Property tax exemption		DOR	
2017- 1111 02-23	HB1013	Phillips		License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
	HB1017	Hurst		Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
2017- 1113 02-23	HB1032	Green		REAL ID		DOR	
2017- 1114 02-23	HB1034	Engler		Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 1115 02-23	SB466	Emery		Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
2017- 1116 02-27	HB1035	Carpenter		Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
2017- 1117 02-28	SB474	Schatz		Ignition interlock devices		DOR	
2017- 1118 02-28	SB479	Kraus		Manufactured home sales tax		DOR	
2017- 1119 02-28	HB1072	Brattin		Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
2017- 1120 02-28	HB1079	Mathews		Hotel license fees	Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy	DOR	
2017- 1121 02-28	HB1093	Kolkmeyer		Transient guest sales tax		DOR	
2017- 1122 02-28	SB492	Hegeman		Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 1123 02-28	SB505	Rowden		Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
2017- 03-01 1124	HB1128	Pogue		Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years	DOR	
2017- 03-01 1125	HCR42	Pogue		16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States	DOR	
2017- 1126 03-01	HB1182	Mitten		Income tax rates	Changes the laws regarding income tax rates	DOR	
	HB1204	May		Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority	Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri	DOR	
03-01	HB1212	Korman		Bumper sticker replace front license plate	giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of	DOR	DPS
2017- 1129 03-01	SB521	Kraus		Taxation of partnerships	the vehicle Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships	DOR	
	HB1230	Ruth		First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
2017- 03-03	HB1231	Grier		Property taxation	Changes the laws regarding property taxation so that personal property tax is repealed and its revenues are replaced by license	DOR	
2017- 1132 03-03	HCB3	Fitzpatrick	Koenig	Funds for vulnerable senior citizens	fees Modifies provisions relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens	DOR	DHSS
2017- 1133 03-03	HJR45	Grier		Personal property tax		DOR	
2017- 03-03 1134	HJR46	Grier		Personal property tax	not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is	DOR	
2016- 1135 12-02	HB29	Pike		Omnibus alcohol	repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
2016- 1136 12-02	HB35	Plocher	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-02 1137	HB36	Lant		Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds	DPS	
2016- 12-02 1138	HB37	Higdon		Police lines or barricades	dedicated to emergency and public safety services Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the	DPS	
2016-	HB39	Higdon		Towed vehicles	congregation of persons in public areas Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing	DPS	

Print Page 71 of 93

1139	12-02					where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or		
2	2016- 12-02	HB40	Higdon		Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	requested by another party Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace	DPS	
2	2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty		Special prosecutor in officer-involved incidents	officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must	DPS	
	2016-	HB50	Roeber	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	appoint a special prosecutor Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2	2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Libla	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or		
1143	2016-	HB68	Wessels		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE	first responder	DPS	DHSS
1144	12-02 2016-	HB68	Wessels		HB90 COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE		DPS	DMH
1145		HB75	McGaugh		HB90 County prosecuting attorneys		DPS	
1146		HB86	Schroer		Crimes committed against law enforcement	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against		
	12-02	TIDOO	Johnson		officers/first responders	law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder		
2	2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer		Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for cortain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley		Victim impact programs for DWI offenders		DPS	DMH
	2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis		Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle"	DPS	
1151	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Wasson	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis international Airport	DPS	DMH
2	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer		Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS	
1153	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal		Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
2	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls		Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
1155	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls		KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
	2016-	SB34	Cunningham		Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
2	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz		Boat passengers	not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas	DPS	
	2016-	SB68	Onder		Victims of crime	of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	
	2016-	SB84	Kraus		Authority to engage in certain investigative practices		DPS	
	2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus		Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	
	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal		Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession, negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership	DPS	
	2016- 12-08	SB101	Cunningham		Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol	DPS	
	2016- 12-08	SB126	Wasson		Prosecution in county where offense occur	Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located	DPS	
1165	2016- 12-08	SB128	Dixon		16th judicial circuit	Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
	2016- 12-08	SB142	Emery		Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	
1167	2016- 12-08	SB147	Romine		Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS	
2	2016- 12-08	SB152	Schupp		Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS	
	2016- 12-08	SB158	Dixon		Admissibility of chemical test results	•	DPS	DOR
	2016-	SB181	Nasheed		Lost or stolen firearms		DPS	
	2016-	SB186	Emery		City/town/villages communications service	Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	DPS	
	2016-	SJR9	Romine		Management of bingo game		DPS	
	2016-	HB172	Davis		Municipal court costs		DPS	
	2016-	HB178	Reiboldt		Leaving the scene of an accident	Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	DPS	
		HB179	Phillips		Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or	DPS	

Print Page 72 of 93

1175 12-08					covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	
2016- 1176 12-08	HB180	Phillips		Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
2016- 1177 12-09	HB183	Franks		St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
2016- 1178 12-09	HB185	Franks		Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
2016- 1179 12-09	HB186	Frederick		Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
2016- 1180 12-12	HB191	Conway		Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
2016- 12-13 1181	HB197	Butler		Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to	DPS
2016- 1182 12-13	HB198	Butler		Quality Policing Act	establish neighborhood watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct quidelines for law enforcement agencies	DPS
2016- 1183 12-15	HB224	Kelley		Law enforcement officer continuing education	Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years	DPS
2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law	DPS
1184 2016-	HB231	Dogan		Federal forfeiture litigation	enforcement officer Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more	DPS
1185 12-15 2016-	HB232	Dogan		Officer-involved deaths	than \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy	DPS
1186 12-15 2016-	SB204	Sifton		Biological samples	regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals	DPS
1187 12-16 2016-	HB241	Beck		Unlawful transfer of weapons	arrested for felony offenses Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include	DPS
1188 12-16					transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	
2016- 1189 12-19	HB261	Brown		Human trafficking hotline posters	Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS
2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer		Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
2016- 1191 12-20	HB295	Justus		Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon		Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted	DPS
1192 2016-	HB302	Hill	Schatz	Targeting an officer	to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law	DPS
2016- 1194 12-21	HB308	Kelley		Limited immunity when reporting use of force	enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting	DPS
2016-	SB224	Schatz		Sale of alcohol	use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct	DPS
1195 12-21 2016- 1196 12-22	SB233	Wallingford		Emergency communication services	advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS
2016- 1197 12-29	HB334	Lauer		Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS
2016- 1198 12-29	SB239	Rowden		Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS
2016- 1199 12-29	HB338	Corlew		Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS
2017- 1200 01-03	HB347	Brown		Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS
	HB348	Brown		Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	f DPS
2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown		Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in	DPS
2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh		Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	order to participate in the management of a bingo game Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant	DPS
1203 2017-	HB360	Newman		Making threat to security of building/public	offenders Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a	DPS
1204 01-03	HB361	Newman		school Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	building or a public school Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a	DPS
1205 01-06 2017- 01-06 1206	HB362	Newman		Endangering welfare of child	person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	DPS
2017- 1207 01-06	HB363	Newman		Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
2017- 1208 01-06	HB364	Newman		Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman		Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in	DPS
1209 2017- 1210 ₀₁₋₀₆	HB366	Newman		Purchase of firearm	domestic violence from possessing a firearm Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm	n DPS
2017- 1211 01-06	HB380	Plocher		Municipal court violations	in the state of Missouri Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
2017-	HB392	Adams		Use of force by officer	in municipal court Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB393	Adams		DPS investigate civilian deaths	enforcement officer Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams		Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the	DPS
1214 1215 01-06	HB396	Unsicker		Services for victims of crime	Control of an agent Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS

about:blank 10/18/2017

DSS

Print Page 73 of 93

2017	LID400	McDaniel	Enderally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer	DPS	
1216 01-06		McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented		
2017- 1217 01-06		Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a	DPS	
2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	DPS	
2017- 1220 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law	DPS	
2017- 01-06 1221	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	enforcement animals Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received	DPS	
2017- 1222 01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	under the Act Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS	
2017- 1223 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS	
2017- 1224 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising	DPS	
2017-	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS	
1225 01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons		DPS	
1226 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the	DPS	
1227 01-06 2017-	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS	
1228 01-06 2017-	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act"	DPS	
1229 01-06 2017-	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument		DPS	MODOT
1230 01-06	110110	usius	Cold Stall Farmines Wellforla Worldment	College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	ы	WODOT
	HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument		DPS	DHE
2017- 1232 01-06	SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
2017- 01-10	HB491	Мау	Automatic expungement	certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken	DPS	
1233	HB494	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	identity Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash	DPS	
1234 01-10 2017-	HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	rebate coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri	DPS	
1235 01-10			•	Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception		
2017- 1236 01-10	HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10 1237	HB503	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1238	HB504	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1239	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety	DPS	
2017- 1240 01-10	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
2017- 1241 01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
2017- 01-10 1242	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal	DPS	DIFP
2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
2017-	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and	DPS	
1244 01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1245 01-10 2017- 01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to	DPS	MODOT
2017- 01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	show proof of health insurance Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right- of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of		
1247	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	a person's driving privilege for the offense Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting	DPS	
1248 01-10 2017-	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law	DPS	
1249 01-11 2017-		Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed	DPS	
1250 01-11	HB572		Registered sex offenders	produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of		
1251 2017-		McCaherty		children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	DPS	MODOT
1252	поо/б	ivioCallerty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	UF S	I DUDIN

Print Page 74 of 93

1253 01-	11		Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system	DPS	
201 01- 1254		HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving	DPS	DMH
201	7-	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	counseling Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing	DPS	MODOT
1255 ₀₁₋	7-	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	to wear protective headgear Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
1256 ₀₁₋ 201	7-	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law	DPS	
1257 01-		HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	enforcement officer Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board	DPS	
1258 ₀₁₋ 201		SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the	DPS	
1259 ₀₁₋	12		Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Line of Duty Compensation Act Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS	
1260 01-	12						
1261 01-	12		Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault		
201 1262 01-		SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS	
201 1263 01-	7- 12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS	
201 1264 01-	7- 17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	•	DPS	
201 1265 01-	7-	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS	
201 01-	7-	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the	DPS	
1266	10			Louis	federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests		
		HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS	
201 01-2 1268		HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS	
201 01-2 1269		HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
201 1270 01-2	7- 20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
201 1271 01-2	7-	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
201 1272 01-2	7-	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm		DPS	
201 1273 01-	7-	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
	7-	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
201 1275 01-2	7-	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private	DPS	
201	7-	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State	sexual images Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol	DPS	
1276		H IR31	Marshall	Capitol grounds Searches of persons prohibited on State	grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of	DPS	
1277		TIOTOT	Maronan	Capitol grounds	persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds	51.0	
201 1278 01-2	7- 24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear protective headgear	DPS	
201 1279 01-2	7-	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
	7-	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS	DSS
201 1281 01-2	7-	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be	DPS	
201	7-	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	proved to affect a person's credibility Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person	DPS	
01-2 1282	25				immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or		
201 1283 01-2	7-	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	alcohol overdose Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain	DPS	
	7-	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic	DPS	
201 01-2 1285		HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	laboratory account. Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland	DPS	
	7-	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	security matters Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
201	7-	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records	DPS	
1287 01-2	7-	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	relating to prostitution Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding,	DPS	
1288 01-2	7-	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	and stored data Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin	DP3	
1289 01-2	7-	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic	DPS	
1290 01-2	7-	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	beverages Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own	DPS	
1291 ₀₁₋₃ 201	7-	SCR11	Wieland		behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S.	DPS	
1292 01-3	30	SCR12		Law Enforcement Recognition Week	89 Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement	DPS	

Print Page 75 of 93

					Describe West in Masser		
1293 01-30 2017-	HB783	Alferman		Alcohol Carrier License	Recognition Week in Missouri Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to	DPS	
1294 01-31					transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents		
01-31	HB785	Bangert		Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on	DPS	DOR
1295 2017-	HB794	Walker		Missouri Veterans' Commission	traffic stops Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
1296 01-31 2017-	HB801	Peters		WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the	DPS	
1297 01-31 2017-		Henderson		State property flagpoles	official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	
1298 02-01 2017-	HCR22			Exemption for federal fire-retardant materials	shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
1299	HONZZ	Silaui		Exemplion for federal life-retardant materials	exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials		
2017-	SB376	Hoskins		Old Drum	requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of	DPS	
1300 02-01	HB826	Marshall		Unlawful traffic interference	Missouri Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
1301 02-02 2017-	HCR27	Ruth		WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S.	DPS	
1302 02-02 2017-	HR344	Smith		U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St.	89 Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that	DPS	
02-02 1303				Louis	occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests		
2017- 1304 02-02	SB385	Rowden		Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances	DPS	DMH
2017- 02-02	HB838	Mitten		Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not	DPS	
1305 2017-	HB850	Davis	Kraus	Military complaints against officer	under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle Changes the law regarding military complaints against a	DPS	
1306 02-07 2017-		Pogue		Second Amendment Preservation Act	commanding officer Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS	
1307 02-07 2017-		Holsman		Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at	DPS	
1308 02-07			V		retail on their premises		
2017- 1309 02-08	HB871		Kraus	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS	
2017- 02-08 1310				City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city		
2017- 02-08 1311				Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
2017- 1312 02-08	HR395	Ruth		Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
2017- 02-08 1313	HR398	Conway		Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS	
2017- 1314 02-08	SB404	Hegeman		Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
2017- 1315 02-08	SB405	Hegeman		Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS	
2017- 02-09	HB889	Rehder		Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure	DPS	
2017- 02-09 1317	HB895	Hill		Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
2017- 1318 02-09	HB898	Davis		Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 1319 02-14	HB917	Neely		Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
2017-	SB414	Riddle		Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public	DPS	
1320 02-14 2017- 02-14 1321	SB420	Riddle		Operating of motorcycles	may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain	DPS	
2017-	HB929	Meredith		Repeals constitutional carry	circumstances Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law	DPS	
1322 02-15	SB424	Holsman		Motorcycle profiling	and the constitutional carry law Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate	DPS	
1323 02-15 2017-	HB959	Cookson		All-terrain vehicles	motorcycle profiling Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be	DPS	MODOT
02-16 1324					operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met		
2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson		All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for	DPS	MDA
1325					agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of		
	HCR35	Hurst		Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	agricultural land, when certain requirements are met Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DPS	
2017- 1327 02-16	SCR18	Wallingford		Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize	DPS	
2017- 02-21 1328	HB963	Ruth		Approval of liquor labels	resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for		
2017-	HB980	Brattin		Sanctuary policies for municipalities	beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
1329 02-21 2017-	HB983	DeGroot		Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an		
1330 ⁰²⁻²¹					intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute		

Print Page 76 of 93

2017- 1331 02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
2017- 1332 02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	
2017- 1333 02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
2017- 02-21 1334	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation	DPS	
2017- 1335 02-22	HCB1	McGaugh	Omnibus judicial proceedings	proceeding Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
2017-	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge	DPS	DESE
1336 02-23 2017-	HB1009	Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Academy Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State	DPS	
1337 02-23	HB1015	Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	911 Coordinator Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and	DPS	
	HB1020	Mitten	Targeted offenses	requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were	DPS	
1339 02-23	HB1028	Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	targeted toward certain victims Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement	DPS	
1340 02-23 2017-	SB480	Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	officers who live in a high-crime area Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS	
1341 02-28 2017-	HB1057	Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be	DPS	
1342 02-28 2017-	HCR38	Beard	Pornography leads to harm	employed as certain public safety personnel Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal	DPS	
1343 02-28 2017-	HB1066	Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of	harms Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the	DPS	
1344 ⁰²⁻²⁸			protection	request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an ex parte or full order of protection		
2017- 1345 02-28	HB1068	Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS	
2017- 1346 02-28	HB1071	Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS	
2017- 02-28	HB1094	Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next	DPS	
2017-	SB499	Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug	generation 911 system throughout the state Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or	DPS	
1348 02-28 2017- 02-28	HB1103	Marshall	content Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	drug content Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under	DPS	
1349 2017-	SB503	Munzlinger	911 coordinator	certain limited circumstances Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state	DPS	
	HB1107	Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	911 coordinator Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon	DPS	
1351 03-01 2017-	HB1115	Anders	DNA collections	into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107 Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law	DPS	
1352 03-01 2017-	HB1117	Morgan	Sexual offender registry	enforcement agencies Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual	DPS	
1353 03-01 2017-	HB1120	-	Statute of limitations for certain crimes	offender registry Modifies provisions relating to the statute of limitations for certain	DPS	
1354 03-01	HB1133		Criminal offenses	offenses Modifies various provisions relating to criminal offenses	DPS	MDC
1355 03-01	HB1136		911 emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication	DPS	
1356 03-01	HB1137		Report use of emergency opioid antagonist	services Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency	DPS	DHSS
1357 03-01				opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report		51100
03-01 1358	HB1139	Knoads	Liquor control	Specifies that the supervisor of liquor control, or his or her designee, has the authority to approve or deny all applications for licenses issued under chapter 311	DPS	
2017- 03-01 1359	HB1141	Fraker	Intoxicating liquor	Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail	DPS	
2017- 1360 03-01	HB1148	Pietzman	Victim's right to make statements	Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements	DPS	
2017- 1361 03-01	HB1149	Smith	Police paid minimum \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour	DPS	
	HB1150	Corlew	Special victim	Modifies the definition of special victim	DPS	
2017- 1363 03-01	HB1155	Gregory	Court proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to court proceedings	DPS	
2017- 1364 03-01	HB1167	Kidd	Hazardous waste fees	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission	DPS	
	HB1170	Franks	St. Louis officer training/licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
	HB1172	Haefner	Public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
	HB1179	Meredith	Automated license plate readers	Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime	DPS	
2017- 03-01	HB1184	Roberts	Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state. Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victim's Compensation Fund	DPS	
	HB1191	Smith	Police officers paid \$20 per hour	Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of	DPS	
2017-	HB1201	Roberts	Officer citations	twenty dollars per hour Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of	DPS	
1370 03-01 2017-	HB1207	Haefner	Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund	citations within a designated period of time Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary	DPS	
1371 03-01 2017-	HB1211	Lichtenegger	Emergency regulations	Supplementation Fund Changes the laws regarding emergency regulations	DPS	

Print Page 77 of 93

42720301						
1372 ⁰³⁻⁰¹	SB510	Dixon	Distracted driving	Modifies provisions relating to operation of motor vehicles	DPS	
1373 03-01 2017-	SB511	Dixon	Domestic violence fatality review		DPS	
1374 03-01 2017-	SB515	Munzlinger	Transportation and delivery of petroleum	homicides involving domestic violence Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected	DPS	DNR
1375 03-01 2017-	SB516	Munzlinger	products Controlled substance schedules	from businesses dealing in petroleum products Makes a technical change to the law relating to controlled	DPS	
1376 03-01 2017- 1377 03-02	HB1213	Dogan	The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	substance schedules Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act	DPS	
2017- 1378 03-02	HB1214	Curtman	The Constitutional Policing Act	Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act	DPS	
	HB1215	Curtman	Law enforcement appreciation day	Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri	DPS	
2017- 1380 03-02	HB1221	Roberts	Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program	Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program	DPS	
	HB1225	Roberts	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot		DPS	
1381 2017-	HCR48	Kidd	Task Force on Emergency Management	serious violent crime in the city Creates a Task Force on Emergency Management	DPS	
1382 03-03	HCB8	McGaugh	Omnibus civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DPS	
1383 03-17 2017-	HCB9	McGaugh	Omnibus criminal proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to criminal proceedings	DPS	
1384 03-17 2016-	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1385 12-02 2016-	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte	DSS	DMH
12-02				or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner		
1386 2016-	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	initiating contact with the respondent Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte		PSC
12-02 1387				or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner		
2016- 1388 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	initiating contact with the respondent Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
2016- 1389 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
2016- 1390 12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
2016- 1391 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
2016- 1392 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as	DSS	
1393 2016-	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	an adult Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning	DSS	
1394 12-06 2016-	SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	January 1, 2018 Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
1395 12-08 2016-	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit	DSS	DMH
1396	00405	_	0 " 10 " " " " 1	cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits	Doo	
2016- 1397 12-09 2016-	SB195 HB203		Supporting and Strengthening Families Act Placement of refugees	Relating to guardianships Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the	DSS DSS	
1398 12-13		Wiemann	, and the second	Missouri General Assembly Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be		DIFP-PR
1399	TIDZOS	Wichiani	HealthNet	reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	500	DIIT-IIX
2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such	DSS	DIFP
1400 2016-	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	protective order Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities	DSS	
1401 12-16 2016-	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child		DSS	DHSS
1402 12-19	LIDOGO	Brown	Foster skild placement	welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	
2016- 1403 12-19 2016-	HB260 HB274		Foster child placement Children prosecuted in juvenile courts	Allows kinship placements for foster children Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and	DSS	DPS
1404 12-19	110274	Sulloei	Official prosecuted in juvernie courts	emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	555	DFS
2016- 12-20	HB285	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody	DSS	OA
1405 2016-	HB286	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	judgment Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS	
1406 12-20 2016-	HB287	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor	DSS	OA
1407 12-20	LIBOTT	F1 4:1		who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	D00	D.1117
2016- 1408 12-20		Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
2016- 1409 12-21		Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program Criminal paneupport	Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri		
2016- 1410 12-22	HB320	•	Child support termination date	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must	DSS DSS	
2016- 12-22	HB323	INCELY	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the	555	
1411				obligation		

Print Page 78 of 93

2017- 01-03 1412	HB354	Bahr			Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental	DSS	
2017-	HB402	Frederick		DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	interest Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global	DSS	DMH
1413 01-06 2017-	HB430			-	waiver for MO HealthNet Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1414 01-06 2017-	HB446	Crawford		Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS	
1415 01-06 2017-	HB447	Crawford		Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the	DSS	
1416 01-06 2017-	HB455	Bahr		Structured family caregiving covered under	judgment or order regarding child custody Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under	DSS	
1417 01-06 2017-	HB489	Dunn		MO HealthNet MO HealthNet services	MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1418 ₀₁₋₁₀ 2017- 1419 ₀₁₋₁₀	HB490	May		Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2017- 01-10	HB519	Ellington		Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DSS	
2017- 01-10	HB544	Barnes		MO HealthNet participants	commenced at any time. Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement		
2017- 01-10 1422	HB562	Ellington		Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice	DSS	
2017- 1423 01-11	SB263	Riddle		MO HealthNet reimbursement for	with the Putative Father Registry Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the	DSS	DIFP-PR
2017-	HB617	Curtis		chiropractors Children's services funds	provision of MO HealthNet services Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile	DSS	
1424 01-17	HB618	Curtis		Community children's services funds	delinquency prevention programs Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring	DSS	
1425 01-17		Merideth		•	any funds to the state or certain cities		
2017- 1426 01-18				MO HealthNet services	January 1, 2018	DSS	
2017- 1427 01-19	HB655	Engler	Dixon	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
2017- 1428 01-20	HB684	Neely		MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
2017- 01-23 1429	HB691	Korman		DSS MO HealthNet waiver	. •	DSS	
2017- 1430 01-24	HB707	Neely		Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul		DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-	DSS	
2017- 01-24	HB713	Quade		DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	income working families Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-	DSS	
2017- 01-24	HB724	Swan		Child custody arrangements	income working families Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best	DSS	
1433 2017-	HB737	Stevens		MO HealthNet services	interest of the child Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1434 01-25	HB768	Lant		Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1435 01-26 2017-	HB769	Walker		MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	DSS	
1436 01-26	SB343	Libla		Disabilities Foster parents	Program Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a	DSS	
1437 01-26				·	foster child from nine months to six months		
2017- 1438 01-26	SB352	Sitton		Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS	
2017- 1439 01-31	HB802	Peters		MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	
2017- 1440 02-01	SB377	Wallingford		Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child		
2017- 1441 02-02	HCR25	McGee		Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month		
2017-	HB840	Mitten		MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1442 02-02 2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely			Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order	DSS	
1443 2017- 1444 02-15	SB423	Sater		Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	of custody, visitation, or third-party custody Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
2017- 1445 02-16	SB432	Koenig		Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	
2017-	SB433	Sater		MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
1446 02-16 2017- 02-21	HB969	Neely		Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	pharmacy program Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide	DSS	
2017- 02-21	HB977	Quade		Visitation rights	financial support for certain recipients Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is	DSS	
1448 2017- 1449 02-21	HB986	Wood		MO HealthNet Pharmacy program	deceased Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet	DSS	DMH
2017-	HB1027	Beard		Petitions for paternity	pharmacy program Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a	DSS	
1450 02-23 2017-	SB465	Emery		Guardianship's and conservatorships	petition for paternity Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and	DSS	DMH
1451 02-23 2017-	HB1064	•		Lottery winners report to DSS	conservatorships Requires the Division of the State Lottery to report certain	DSS	DOR
02-28	1004 טוו	Jilauli		Lottery williners report to DOS	information regarding lottery winners to the Department of Social	555	אטע

1452					Services		
02-28	HB1075	Alferman		Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent	DSS	
	HB1081	Remole		Chief Juvenile Officers	layperson standard Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial	DSS	
1454 02-28	HB1087	Hubrecht		Termination of parental rights	circuit Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of	DSS	
1455 02-28	HB1110	Wood		Missouri Rx Drug Program	a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug	DSS	
1456 03-01 2017-	HB1112	Tate		Child abuse and neglect	Program Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
	HB1140	Neely		Child support	Changes the laws regarding child support	DSS	
1458 03-01 2017-	HB1144	Morris		Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription	DSS	
1459 03-01 2017-	HB1158	Franklin		Child abuse and neglect reports	Drug Program Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports	DSS	
1460 03-01 2017-	HB1159	Morris		MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet	DSS	
1461 03-01	HB1174			Maintenance orders	pharmacy program Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders	DSS	
1462 03-01	HB1175	•			Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse	DSS	
03-01 1463					Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks		
2017- 03-01	HB1176	Pogue		Child neglect	Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant	DSS	DHSS
1464 2017-	HB1202	Roberts		MO HealthNet benefits	mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1465 03-01 2017-	SB517	Wasson		Tax credit for benevolent orgs	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent	DSS	
1466 03-01 2017-		Brown		MO HealthNet consumer-directed services	organizations Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the		
1467 03-01	SB527			MO HealthNet managed care	MO HealthNet program Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed	DSS	
1468 03-01 2017-		Wallingford		Child abuse investigations	care Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations	DSS	
1469 03-01		Ellington		MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell	Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are		
1470 03-03	HB73	McGaugh		Immunities for peach disturbances	18 years of age or older to receive benefits Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to	MDA	DPS
1471 12-02	HB83	Redmon		Industrial hemp	farming activities Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow	MDA	DPS
1472 12-02	HB83	Redmon		Industrial hemp	and handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow	MDA	DHSS
1473 12-02 2016-	SB7	Munzlinger		Tax incentives for beginning farmers	and handle industrial hemp Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	Briod
1474 12-05 2016-	SB55	Holsman		Grants for urban agriculture		MDA	
12-06 1475	3033	Hoisinan		Crants for dipart agriculture	Establishes the Empowerient Micrograms Frogram and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	WIDA	
2016- 12-06 1476	SB77	Munzlinger		Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil	MDA	
	SB120	Schaaf		Industrial hemp	conditioners Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow	MDA	DHE
2016-	SB120	Schaaf		Industrial hemp	and handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow	MDA	DPS
1478 12-08	SB120	Schaaf		Industrial hemp	and handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow	MDA	DHSS
1479 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger		Animal care training	and handle industrial hemp Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law	MDA	DPS
	SB164	Romine		Animal trespass	enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1481 12-08	HB149	Hurst		Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
1482 12-08 2016-	HB170	Curtman		Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow,	MDA	DPS
1483 12-08	HB170	Curtman		Industrial hemp	harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow,	MDA	DHSS
1484 12-08 2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Munzlinger	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of	MDA	
1485 2016-	HB176	Reiboldt		Animal trespass	fertilizers or soil conditioners Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1486 12-08 2016-	HB177			Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
1487 12-08		Anderson		Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1488 01-06	HR10	Peters		Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges	MDA	
1489 01-06 2017-	HB521	Ellington		Festival Genetically modified food	China to end the dog meat trade Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or	MDA	DHSS
1490 01-10	HB605	-		MDA review herbicide	contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide		2.100
01-12 1491	,,,,,,,,,,,	. 10110			sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides		
	HB606	Rone		Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on	MDA	
2017- 01-18	HB640	Walker		Land devoted to agricultural purposes	crops resulting from such seed Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent	MDA	
1493	SB307	Munzlinger		Livestock definition	domain Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1494 01-19		-			• •		

	2047	LIBOOO			AF		MDA	
14	2017- 495 01-20	HB662		Munzlinger	Misuse of herbicides		MDA	
14	2017- 496 01-24	HB719	Rhoads		Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
14	2017- 497 01-24	SB331	Hegeman		Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	
	2017- 01-25 498	HB756	McCreery		Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
14	2017- 499 01-26	SB364	Munzlinger		Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
	2017- 500 02-07	HB861	Pogue		Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
	2017-	HCR29	Hurst		Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations		MDA	
	501 02-08	HB905	DeGroot		Regulation of dog breeders		MDA	
	502 02-09 2017-	HB975	Houghton		Livestock definition	breed-specific manner Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1!	503 02-21 2017-	SB446	Rowden		Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to	MDA	
1!	02-21 504					specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed		
1!	2017- 505 02-23	HB1036	Black		State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
	2017- 506 02-23	SB472	Hoskins		Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
	2017- 507 03-01	HB1126	McDaniel		Tampering with farm equipment		MDA	
	2017- 03-01 508	HB1127	Taylor		Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption	Allows for the slaughter and processing of feral hogs for human consumption at facilities inspected by the USDA or Missouri Department of Agriculture	MDA	MDC
	2017- 509 03-02	HB1219	Hannegan		Animal abuse registry	•	MDA	
	2017-	HCR46	Love		National Day of the Cowboy	_ *	MDA	
	510 03-03	HB46	l ichtenegger		Poaching certain animals	Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	511 12-02 2016-	HJR4	McGaugh		Right to hunt and fish		MDC	MDA
	512 12-05	SB123	Munzlinger		Captive deer	Missourians to hunt and fish Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
13	513 12-08 2016-	HB181	Phillips		Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation	MDC	DPS
1!	514 12-08					commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce certain laws, with restrictions		
1!	2016- 515 12-14	HJR9	Moon		Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years	MDC	
1!	2016- 516 12-19	HB250	Taylor		Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1	2016- 517 12-20	HB278	Houghton		Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
1!	2016- 518 12-20	HB279	Houghton		Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
1!	2016- 519 12-20	HB282	Anderson		Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1!	2016- 520 12-20	HB283	Anderson		Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
	2016- 521 12-30	SB241	Schatz		Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	2017- 01-06 522	HB450	Houghton		Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card		MDA
12	2017- 523 01-11	HJR25	Ross		Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
_	2017- 01-20	HB672	Sommer		Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course	MDC	DPS
1!	524 2017-	HB730	Schroer		Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter	requirements Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement	MDC	DPS
1!	01-25 5 25 2017-		Munzlinger		ed	officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in		510
1!	02-01 5 26	00010	Manzilligei		Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit		
1!	2017- 02-01 527	SJR16	Munzlinger		Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years	MDC	
	2017- 02-09 528	HJR38	Houghton		Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	MDC	MODOT
	2017- 529 02-28	HJR40	Houghton		Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
	2017- 03-01 530	HCR41	Pogue		Discourages approval of MDC Director		MDC	DNR
	2016- 531 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner	** *	MODOT	
	2016- 532 12-02	HB56	Love		Outdoor advertising	•	MODOT	
	2016- 533 12-02	HB61	Alferman		Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker		MODOT	
	2016-	HB72	McGaugh		Condemnation proceedings	Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge". Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
	2016-	HB85	Redmon	Hegeman	Move Over Law		MODOT	
13	535 12-02 2016-	HB87	Henderson		County special road tax	the "Move Over Law" Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain	MODOT	

1536	12-02 2016-	HB108	Dovis		Connected vehicle technology inlateening	requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	DPS
1537	12-05	прто	Davis		Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOI	ביום
1538	2016- 12-05	HB128	Davis		Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT	
1539	2016- 12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Rhoads	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment	MODOT	DPS
1540	2016-	SB30	Sater		Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
1541	2016-	SB38	Silvey		Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT	
1542	2016-	SB61	Hegeman		Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT	
1543	2016-	SB64	Schatz	Alferman	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT	
	2016- 12-08	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal		Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general	MODOT	
1544 1545	2016- 12-08	SB146	Romine		St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and	MODOT	
	2016-	SB165	Schupp		Texting while driving prohibited	bridge tax Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving	MODOT	DPS
1546	2016-	SB187	Hegeman		Public utility vehicles	a motor vehicle to all drivers Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring	MODOT	
1547	12-08 2016-	SJR3	Schaaf		Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by	MODOT	
1548	12-08 3					instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control		
1549	2016- 12-08	HB155	Corlew		I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act"	MODOT	
1550	2016- 12-08	HB162	Eggleston		Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT	
1551	2016-	SB198	Schaaf		Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT	DPS
1552	2016-	SB209	Wallingford		Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT	
1553	2016- 12-19	HB256	Rhoads		Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT	
1554	2016- 12-19	HB275	Spencer		Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any	MODOT	
	2016- 12-20	HB284	Brown		Texting while driving prohibited	automated traffic enforcement contract within one year Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped	MODOT	DPS
1555 1556	2016- 12-20	HB293	Higdon		Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a	MODOT	DPS
	2016-	HB306	Berry		Weigh station/inspection site bypass	hand-held wireless device Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site	MODOT	DPS
1557	2016-	SB225	Schatz		Permissible length of vehicle	bypass services Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on	MODOT	
1558	2016- 12-21	HB312	Walker		Texting while driving prohibited	highways Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation	MODOT	DPS
1559	2016-	HB313	Walker		Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	and is being used in that manner. Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of	MODOT	
1560	12-21 2017-	HB378	Brown		Texting while driving	abandoned aircraft on airport property Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is	MODOT	DPS
1561	01-06					equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner		
1562			Nichols		Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the approach of a train	MODOT	
1563		HB443	•		Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT	
1564	2017- 01-06	SB243	Hegeman		Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT	
1565	2017- 01-06	SB253	Nasheed		Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT	DPS
1566	2017- 01-10	HB542	Korman	Schatz	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT	
1567	2017- 01-10	HB546	Hansen		Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT	DPS
1568	2017- 01-11	HB574	Davis		Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT	
1569	2017- 01-11	HB579	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	
1570	2017-	SB283	Hegeman		Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT	
1571	2017-	HB629	Miller		Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT	
	2017- 01-18	SB302	Wieland		Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or	MODOT	
1572	2017-	HB647	Fitzpatrick	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT	
1573	2017-		Eigel		Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits		
1574			Rhoads		Uniform wireless communication	automated traffic enforcement and fine collection Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication		
1575	01-20	HB660			infrastructure deployment act	infrastructure deployment act Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board		
1576	2017- 01-20 2017-	HB678	Burns Gannon		Street light maintenance district Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M.	members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT	
					• ,	-		

04.00				0.44			
1577 01-20				Surdyke	Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County		
2017- 1578 01-20	SB322	Wieland		Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT	
2017- 01-23 1579	HB693	Berry		Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT	DPS
2017- 1580 01-23	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	MDA
2017- 1581 01-23	HB694	Redmon		Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT	DOR
2017- 1582 01-23	HB700	Cookson Libla	a	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and	MODOT	
2017-	HB701	Burns		Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-	Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway" Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the	MODOT	
1583 01-24 2017-	HB721	Fitzpatrick		Heroes Billboard spacing	Veterans-Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT	
1584 ₀₁₋₂₄ 2017-	HB728	Korman		Naming rights for highways/bridges not	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for	MODOT	
1585 01-24 2017-	HB749	Korman		already named Divided Highway Transportation Fund	highways and bridges not already named Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and	MODOT	
1586 01-25 2017-	SB354	Rowden		Uniform Wireless Communications	designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications	MODOT	
01-26 1587				Infrastructure Deployment Act	infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act		
2017- 1588 01-26	SB355	Romine		Road signs for educational institutions		MODOT	DHE
2017- 01-31	HB779	Hannegan		Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for	MODOT	
1589	LID704	Dadman		Commondial motor vehicle encustion	road and bridge improvements Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain	MODOT	DPS
2017- 01-31 1590	HB791	Reamon		Commercial motor vehicle operation	designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall	MODOT	באם
2017-	HB795	Walker		Condemnation for utility services	not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance. Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT	MDC
1591 01-31	HB806	Haefner		Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions	MODOT	
1592 02-01 2017-	HB811	Ruth		Port authority's ownership/control	relating to buses Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial	MODOT	
02-01					manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or		
1593 2017-	SB379	Schatz		Autocycles	contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety	MODOT	DPS
1594 02-01 2017-	SB380	Riddle		State Highways and Transportation	requirements for autocycles Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be	MODOT	
1595 02-01				Commission	12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission		
2017- 1596 02-02	HB824	Reiboldt		Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT	DPS
2017- 1597 02-02	SB391	Munzlinger		Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT	DPS
2017- 1598 02-02	HB834	Korman		Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT	
2017- 1599 02-02	HB836	Korman		I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT	
2017- 1600 02-02	HB837	Korman		Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT	
2017- 02-06	HB849	Pfautsch		Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also		
1601 2017-	SB399	Damina		V-h:-l- l	apply to political subdivisions	MODOT	
1602 02-07				Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements		DOD
1603 02-08	HB870			State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT	DOR
2017- 02-08 1604	HB8/6	McGaugh		Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT	
2017-	HB876	McGaugh		Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a	MODOT	
1605					plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	мерет	
2017- 1606 02-08		Cookson		Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT	
1607 02-16	HB941			Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT	DOR
2017- 1608 02-16		Cunningham		Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles		DOR
2017- 1609 02-16	SB435	Cunningham		Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT	MDA
2017- 1610 02-21	HB964	Kendrick		Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT	
2017- 1611 02-21	HB968	Eggleston		MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	MODOT	
2017- 1612 02-21	SB449	Wieland		Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT	
	SB457	Eigel		MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT	
	HB1024	Ellebracht		Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation	MODOT	
2017-	HCB2	Reiboldt		Omnibus memorial highways	proceedings Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT	
1615 02-27 2017- 02-28	HB1039	Alferman		Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same	MODOT	DHE
1616	SB475	Schatz		MoDOT tort claims	types of directional and official signs Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the	MODOT	
1617 02-28	35-110	SIME			department of transportation		

2017- 1618 02-28	SB483	Holsman		Railroad grade crossings	Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when on-track equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT	
2017- 03-01 1619		Christofanelli		Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT	
2017- 1620 03-01		Fitzwater		Log truck weight limits	Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks	MODOT	DPS
2017- 1621 03-01	HB1114	Fitzwater		Log truck weight limits	and log truck tractors Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors	MODOT	MDA
2017- 03-01		Matthieson		Minor traffic violations - money to DOR	Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state-maintained roads or highways to be sent	MODOT	DOR
1622 2017-03-03	HR1224	Brattin		Operation of agricultural implements	to the Director of the Department of Revenue Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has		NPS
1623		D#i-		On and the of a minute male made and the	appropriate lighting	морот	MDA
2017- 03-03 1624				Operation of agricultural implements	Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting		MDA
2017- 1625 03-03		Corlew		Missouri Highway System Task Force	Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force	MODOT	
	SB288	Nasheed			Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars,	OA
1626 2016-	HB27	Christofanelli		Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to	rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library OA	1
1627 12-02					choose to adopt a closed primary system.		DMII
2016- 12-02 1628		Cross		Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	YOA	DMH
2016- 12-02 1629		White		OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated	OA I	
2016-		Roeber		OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	person within the judiciary Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
1630 12-02 2016-	HB54	Muntzel	Emery	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint	OA	
1631 12-02	HB60	Alferman		Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	persons to vacated county elected offices Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
1632 12-02 2016-	HB76	McGaugh		OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose	OA	DMH
1633 12-02 2016		Runions		Local Government - planning commissions	news sources or information Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a	OA	
1634 12-05		Rowland		Courts - juror compensation	chairman instead of electing a chairman Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
1635 12-05		Rowland		Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest	OA	
1636 12-05				•	statements online		
2016- 1637 12-05		Vescovo		OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
2016- 1638 12-05		Shumake		Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
2016- 12-05 1639		McGaugh		Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	OA	
2016- 1640 12-05	SB2	Schaaf		Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA	
2016- 1641 12-05	SB3	Schaaf		Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA	
2016- 1642 12-06	SB47	Libla		Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State	OA	
2016- 1643 12-06	SB59	Sifton		Ethics - gift ban	Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA	
2016-	SB73	Schaaf		Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure	OA	
1644 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger		Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	under campaign finance laws Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA	
1645 12-06	SB83	Dixon		Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a	OA	
1646 12-06					court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities		
2016- 12-08 1647		Chappelle- Nadal		OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA	
2016- 1648 12-08		Sater	Fraker	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA	
2016- 1649 12-08	SB100	Emery		Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	OA	
2016- 1650 12-08	SB108	Romine	Davis	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty	OA	DPS
2016- 12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Crawford	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding	OA	
1651	SB112	Schatz		Local Government - Consolidated public	requirements Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a	OA	
1652 12-08	SB114	Schatz		library district Local Government - county commissioner	consolidated public library district Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county	OA	
1653 12-08				vacancies Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports	commissioner Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative		
1654 12-08		Munzlinger		Complex Authority bonds	or voter approval prior to extending existing bonds creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability	OA OA	
1655 12-08		-		contracts for legal services	Portal		
2016- 1656 12-08				Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA OA	
2016- 12-08 1657		∟mery		Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
2016- 12-08		Romine		OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the	OA	

Print Page 84 of 93

1658 2016-	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	rights granted by the easements Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included	OA	
1659 12-08 2016-	SB166		OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health	offenses Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan		
1660 12-08 2016-	SB169		Care Plan Courts - cost of court transcripts	Board to the Office of Administration Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to	OA	
1661 12-08 2016-	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	prepare transcripts Requires that all state-owned data centers become consolidated	OA	DPS
1662 12-08 2016-	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	to the State Data Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	
1663 12-08 2016-	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to	OA	
1664 12-08 2016-	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports	campaign finance Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of	OA	
1665 12-08			Complex	bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority		
2016- 1666 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA	
2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor,	OA	
1667				which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court		
2016- 12-08 1668	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a	OA	
2016-	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	person's constitutional rights Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and	OA	
1669 12-08	0.1040		51 1 10% : 1 0 3: 404	limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate		
1670 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA	Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the General Assembly		
2016- 12-08 1671	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to	OA	
2016- 1672 12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the	OA	
2016- 12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state	OA	
1673			policy	against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary		
2016- 12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or	OA	
1674 2016-	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	department conducted by the state auditor's office Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular	OA	
1675 12-08		,		election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason		
2016- 1676 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	fOA	
2016- 1677 12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
2016- 1678 12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
2016- 1679 12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
2016- 1680 12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
2016- 12-13 1681	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	DNR
2016- 1682 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	OA	
	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
2016- 1684 12-13	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	
2016- 1685 12-13	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	OA	
2016- 12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines	OA	
1686 2016-	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	criminal prosecution or civil enforcement Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA	
1687 12-13 2016-	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain	OA	
1688 12-13				candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session		
2016- 1689 12-13	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	·OA	
2016- 1690 12-14	HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
2016- 1691 12-14	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
2016- 12-14	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the		DPS
2016-	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	General Assembly Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state		DNR
1693 12-14	60000	Pourdon	Ethica Johnvist ovnandituras	department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly		
2016- 1694 12-14		Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures Prohibite lobbyists from giving giffs to local government officials.	OA OA	
2016- 1 695 12-15	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices.	OA OA	
2016- 1696 12-15		Alferman	Local Government - filing of commissioner offices	Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices		
1697 12-16	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA	

Print Page 85 of 93

DMH

DNR DOLIR

DNR

2016- 1698 12-16	SB208	Sifton		Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
2016- 12-16	HB242	Merideth		Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
2016- 1700 12-19	HB249	Fitzwater		Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
2016- 1701 12-19	HB258	Pfautsch		OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA
2016- 12-19	HB269	Roeber		Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain	OA
1702	HR299	Moon		Courts - contractual disputes		OA
1703 12-21 2016-	HB315	Korman		Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	the law of other countries Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots	OA
1704 12-21 2016-	HB325	Barnes		Employment - two weeks paid leave after	to be seen Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work	OA
1705 12-22 2016-	HB335	Sommer		birth/adoption Local Government - hearings by	days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain	OA
1706 12-29 2016-	HB342	Dogan		municipalities Elections - filing for candidacy	hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political	OA
1707 12-30 2017-	HJR11	-		WITHDRAWN	party primary. Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term	OA
1708 01-03 2017-		Eggleston		OA General - public funds for any stadium	limitation on all statewide elected officials Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six	OA
1709 01-03 2017-			Sater	Local Government - political subdivision non-	other states adopt similar statutes Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain	
1710 01-03 2017-	HB359		Outo	election successions	political subdivisions. Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA
1711 01-03					Administrative Rules Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on	OA
2017- 1712 ₀₁₋₀₃					Administrative Rules	
2017- 01-06 1713	HB385	Plocner		Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA
2017- 01-06	HB391	Roberts		Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA
2017- 1715 01-06	HB424	Cornejo		OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA
2017- 1716 01-06	HB432	Conway		Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA
2017- 1717 01-06	HB444	Crawford		Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA
	HCR1	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA
2017- 1719 01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA
2017- 01-06 1720	HCR4	Bernskoetter	Kehoe	Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA
2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick		OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA
2017- 01-06 1722	HJR12	Bahr		Elected Officials - reduce number of reps	•	OA
2017- 1723 01-06	HJR13	Bahr		Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
2017- 01-06 1724	HJR14	Bahr		Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
2017- 01-06 1725	HJR16	White		Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
2017- 1726 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
2017- 1727 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	•	OA
2017- 1728 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
2017- 1729 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
2017- 1730 01-06	HR5	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State	OA
2017- 1731 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
2017- 1732 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th	OA
2017-	HR8	Cierpiot		Elected Officials - proposed House rules	General Assembly Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th	OA
1733 01-06 2017-	HR9	Austin		Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA
1734 ₀₁₋₀₆ 2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery		Elected Officials - use of House chamber	on January 23, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8,	OA
1735 2017-	SCR1	Richard		Elected Officials - inauguration committee	2017 Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration	OA
1736 01-06 2017-	SCR3	Emery		OA General - regulation Freedom	Committee Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation	OA
	SCR4	Kehoe		Amendment to the US Constitution OA General - article V convention of the	Freedom Amendment to the U.S. Constitution Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of	OA
1738 01-06				states	states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	

Print Page 86 of 93

2017- 1739 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees	OA	
2017- 1740 01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
2017- 1741 01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for	OA	
2017-	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	automatic voter registration Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular	OA	
1742 01-10 2017-	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted	vote Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted	OA	
1743 01-10 2017-	HB501	Newman	activity as evidence law Elections - absentee/advanced voting	activity as evidence law Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting	OA	
1744 01-10 2017-	HR520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	in Missouri. Requires election authorities to make available at least one	OA	
1745 01-10		9		electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law.		
2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal	OA	
1746	LIDEA	•	Flating of the first of the first	Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	04	
2017- 1747 01-10		Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration		
2017- 01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use	OA	DNR
1748 2017-	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports	state property Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority	rOA	
1749 01-10 2017-	HB545	Vescovo	Complex Authority Bonding - sale of public bonds	on January 1, 2019 Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require	OA	
1750 01-10 2017-	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying	OA	
1751 01-10 2017-	HB554		OA General - purchase of state lands	activities Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA	DNR
1752 01-10			OA General - Article V convention		OA	DINIC
01-10 1753	HCR10	basye	OA General - Article v convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States	OA	
2017-	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency	OA	
01-10 1754				requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and		
2017-	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission	Attorney General. Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri	OA	
1755 01-10			on Comp for Elected Officials	Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations		
2017- 1756 01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA	
2017- 1757 01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids.	OA	
2017- 1758 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA	
2017- 1759 01-11	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
2017- 1760 01-12	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA	
2017- 1761 01-12	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2017- 1762 01-12	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - tort law contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA	
2017- 1763 01-12	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA	
2017- 01-12	HCR13	Berry	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution		
1764			Constitution	of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	1	
2017- 1765 01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday,	OA	
2017-	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after	March 3, 2017 Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state	OA	
1766 01-12 2017-	SJR14	Kraus	birth/adoption Elected Officials - term limits	employees Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA	
1767 01-12	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA	
1768 01-17	HB635	Carpenter	of procedure Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular	OA	
1769 01-18	HB638	McCann	Elections - automatic voter registration	vote Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for	OA	
1770 01-18	HB641	Beatty Miller	Courts - tort law court costs/attorney's fees		OA	
1771 01-18 2017-	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	and attorney's fees of the prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular	OA	
1772 ⁰¹⁻¹⁸				election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.		
2017- 1773 01-18	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	
2017- 1774 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA	
2017- 1775 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA	
2017- 1776 01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA	
2017- 1777 01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating	OA	
2017-	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	elections Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA	
1778 01-20 2017-	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA	
1779 01-23	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA	DNR
1780 01-24			Commission			

Print Page 87 of 93

2017- 1781 01-24	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA	
2017- 1782 01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
2017- 1783 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA	
2017- 01-25 1784	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA	
2017- 1785 01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law	Changes the law regarding the state personnel law.	OA	
2017- 01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA	
	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re- issuance	OA	DNR
2017- 1788 01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA	
2017- 01-31 1789	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA	
2017- 1790 01-31	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA	
2017- 01-31 1791	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA	
2017- 1792 01-31	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA	
2017- 1793 01-31	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA	
2017- 1794 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA	DNR
2017- 1795 01-31	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA	MDC
2017- 02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of		
1796	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	filing the petition Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA	
1797 02-01	HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary	OA	
1798 02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	School for a mock session on March 24, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary	OA	
1799 02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	School for a mock session on March 31, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High	OA	
1800 02-01	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State	School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the	OA	
1801 02-01 2017- 02-01	HB822	Nichols	Auditor Courts - fines and court costs	State Auditor Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor	OA	
1802 2017-	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	traffic violations Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA	
1803 02-02 2017-	SB390		Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit		
1804 02-02 2017-	SCR13	•	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri		
1805 02-02 2017-			Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are	OA	
1806 02-02 2017-		McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks	: OA	
1807 02-02 2017-		DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	may report budgets to the state auditor electronically Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty		
1808 02-06 2017-	HB855		Elections - primary elections	of habitability by a tenant of rental property Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA	
1809 02-07 2017-	HB856	•	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff	OA	
1810 02-07 2017-		Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	voting method Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots		
1811 02-07 2017- 02-07		McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	to be seen Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Lega	OA	
1812 2017-	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will	OA	DNR
1813 02-07				have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor		
2017- 1814 02-07		Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA	
1815 02-07	SR197		Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	OA	
2017- 1816 02-08		Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts		
1817 02-08	HR402		Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA	
2017- 1818 02-09		Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA	
2017- 1819 02-09		Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA	
2017- 1820 02-09	HB887			Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website		
2017-	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage	OA	

Print Page 88 of 93

MDA DPS

1821 02-09 2017-	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	awards Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA
1822 02-09 2017-	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the	OA
1823 02-09 2017-	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to	state of Missouri	OA
1824 02-09 2017-		Mathews	confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch Elected Officials - use of House chamber	as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	
1825 02-09				Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	
2017- 1826 02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	
2017- 02-09 1827	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
2017- 1828 02-14	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber		OA
2017- 02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	· ·	OA
1829	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress r Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA
1830 02-14 2017-	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing	OA
1831 02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities		OA
1832 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain	OA
1833 02-15 2017-	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	information Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State	OA
1834 02-15 2017-	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership	OA
1835 02-15 2017-		Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Forum Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
1836 02-15 2017-	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA
1837 02-15				-	
1838 02-16		Веггу	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Missouri data exchange	OA
2017- 1839 02-16		•	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Missouri data exchange	OA
2017- 1840 02-16	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	OA
2017- 1841 02-16	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
2017- 1842 02-16	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA
2017- 1843 02-16	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
2017- 02-21 1844	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property	OA
2017-	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training	Act Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses	OA
1845 02-21	HB981	Brattin	expenses Local Government - detachment & annexation	for training must be reimbursed Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one	OA
1846 02-21 2017-	HB985	Pfautsch	of property OA General - unclaimed property	city and concurrent annexation into another city Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property	OA
1847 02-21 2017-	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the	OA
1848 02-21				Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	
2017- 1849 02-21	SB437		Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	OA
2017- 1850 02-21	SB442	Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
2017- 02-22 1851	HR581	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
2017- 1852 02-22	SB453	Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
2017- 02-22	SJR18	Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state	OA
1853 2017-	HB1006	Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in	employees Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from	OA
1854 02-23 2017-	HB1008		workplace Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to	harassment in the workplace	OA
1855	пвтооо	Relly	final	note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	UA
2017-	HB1010	McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing	Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing	OA
02-23 1856			legal education	legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session	
2017-	HB1012	Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less	OA
1857 02-23				than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time	
1858 02-23		Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years	
2017- 1859 02-23	HR597	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Camp on July 14, 2017	OA
2017- 02-23 1860	HR598	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA
2017- 1861 02-23	SB460	Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions		OA
	SB463	Kehoe	& planning commissions Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission		OA

10	63 02-23						
	62 02-23 2017-	SB468	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a	OA	DNR
	63 02-23 2017-	SB470	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	state agency Creates new provisions relating to unclaimed property	OA	
18	64 02-23 2017-	HB1041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA	
18	65 02-28 2017-	HB1042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in	Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA	
18	66 02-28 2017-	HB1043	McGaugh	floodplains Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
18	67 02-28 2017-	HB1051	· ·	Elections - voter registration between	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between	OA	
18	68 02-28 2017-		Houghton	jurisdictions Elections - initiative petitions	jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA	
18	69 02-28	HB1056	-	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA	
18	70 02-28 2017-		Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to	OA OA	
18	71 02-28 2017-	SB487	•		appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA OA	
18	72 02-28			Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"		DMII
18	73 02-28	HB1065		Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA	DMH
18	74 02-28			Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings	OA	DMH
18	75 02-28		Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA	
10	2017- 02-28 76	SB496	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal	OA	
	2017-	SB497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	offenders Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of	OA	
	77 02-28 2017-	SB504	Rowden	Local Government - technical corrections	a plea of guilty Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political	OA	
	78 02-28	HB1108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	subdivisions Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
	79 03-01 2017-	HB1116	Shaul	Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans	Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions	OA	DNR
18	80 03-01 2017-	HB1118	Meredith	Elected Officials - Secretary of State	by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for	OA	
18	81 ⁰³⁻⁰¹			electronic notarization	electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication		
18	2017- 82 03-01	HB1124	Trent	Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts	Requires certain records to be closed if maintained by fire departments or fire protection districts	OA	
	2017- 03-01	HB1129	Pogue	OA General - moratorium on state land purchases	Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to	OA	DNR
18		HB1134	McDaniel	Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries	purchase land by any state agency Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical	OA	
18	84 03-01	HB1143		caused Courts - electronic records retained	injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not		
18	03-01				disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed		
	2017- 03-01	HCR40	Rowland	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the	OA	
18	2017-	HJR41	Poque	Elected Officials - referendums on federal	lawmakers of why they ran for office Allows both the General Assembly and the people to submit	OA	
18	87 03-01	HJR42		laws Elected Officials - members of General	referendums on federal laws Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of		
18	88 03-01	HB1160		Assembly Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	the General Assembly Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission	OA	
18	89 03-01	HR652	• ,	Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers	Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future	OA .	
18	03-01	1111002	rtoward	Elected Officials - process of lawfinances	generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office		
18	2017- 91 03-01	HB1166	Curtis	Elections - suffrage for former felons	Changes the law regarding the right of suffrage for former felons	OA	
		HB1171	Razer	Ethics - travel information	Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the	OA	
18	92	HB1180	Mitten	Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment	travel Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete	ΩΔ	
18	03-01 93	1101100	Witteri	training	sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission	On .	
18	2017- 94 03-01	HB1181	Mitten	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
	2017- 95 03-01	HB1183	Mitten	Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities	Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities	OA	
		HB1189	Cross	Local Government - local ordinances	Changes the laws regarding local ordinances so that no political subdivision may require interior inspections of private residences	OA	
		HB1205	Brattin	Local Government - local officials terms of office	Changes the laws regarding the terms of office for certain local officials	OA	
		HB1206	Brattin	Local Government - city clerks	Changes the law regarding city clerks	OA	
		HB1210	Lichtenegger	Local Government - ordinances	Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue	OA	
	2017-	SB506	Silvey	Internal operations of state government	ordinances Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state	OA	DPS
19	00 03-01 2017-	SB507	Nasheed	STL sheriff appointments	government Allows the sheriff of the City of St. Louis to appoint deputies and	OA	
19	03-01	05		5	assistants without the approval of a majority of circuit court judges of the City of St. Louis		
19	2017- 02 03-01		Nasheed	Regulation of medical transportation	the authority to regulate medical transportation	OA	
	2017-	SB512	Dixon	Criminal offenses	Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides	OA	MDC
19	03 2017-	SB513	Dixon	Testimony of victims and witnesses	for a court surcharge in certain cases Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and	OA	

1904	03-01					witnesses		
	2017-	SB519	Emery		US gov't land acquisition limitations	Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government	OA	DNR
	2017-	SB520	Emery			and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions Modifies provisions regarding the revenue collected from certain	OA	
1906		SB524	Koenig		violations Service of wrongful death or medical	municipal ordinance violations and municipal court procedure Requires a defendant served after the statute of limitations for	OA	
	03-01				negligence claims	wrongful death or medical negligence claims has expired to be served in within one hundred twenty days after a petition has		
1907	2017-	SB529	Hegeman		WITHDRAWN	been filed Creates processes by which county planning and zoning	OA	
1908	2017-	SB537	Chappelle-		Courts - disclose consequences	commissions may be disbanded Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading	OA	
1909	03-01 2017-		Nadal Chappelle-		Certificates of exemplary conduct for	guilty before such a plea may be accepted Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of	OA	
1910			Nadal Wallingford		offenders Rules and procedures adopted by the	exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by	OA OA	
1911	03-01		•		Assembly of State Legislatures	the Assembly of State Legislatures		
1912		SCR22	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Equal Rights Amendment	Urges ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	OA	
	2017- 03-02	HB1218	Gray		Employment - employees working 10-hour days	Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation	UA	
	2017-	HCR44	Pogue		OA General - remove metal detectors from	leave for paid holidays Urges the Board of Public Buildings to remove the metal	OA	
1914	2017-	HR699	Cierpiot		capitol Elected Officials - use of chamber	detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber	OA	
1915	2017-	SCR23	Curls		OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017 Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
	2017-	HR795	McGaugh		Elected officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of	OA	
1917	03-09 2017-	HR809	Nichols		Elected Officials - use of chamber	swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Women Legislators	OA	
1918	03-13 2017-	HR909			Elected Officials - use of chamber	of Missouri on April 24, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the		
1919	03-14 2017-		McGaugh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Glory Awards to St. Joseph School on April 24, 2017 Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of	OA .	
	03-17	111(1033	Wicoaugii		Lieded Officials - use of chamber	swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September 28, 2017	OA .	
	2017-	HR1495	Austin		Elected Officials - use of chamber	·	OA	
	2017-	SR587	Walsh		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy	OA	
:	2017-	HR1714	Bernskoetter		Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants use of the House Chamber to the YMCA Youth in	OA	
1923	04-06	LIDOO	M		Defining the second sec	Government State Conventions from November 9-11, 2017, and November 30-December 2, 2017	OA BB	04
	2016- 12-02	HB80	Vescovo		Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual	OA-BP	OA
	2016-	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	report Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and	OA-BP	DIFP
1925	12-05			_		provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered		
	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Emery	Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost,	OA-BP	DMH
	2016-	SB13	Dixon		Compact for Balanced Budget	rather than the value, of the medical care rendered Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	OA
	2016-	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and	OA-BP	DMH
1928	12-06					provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered		
	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery		Tort law - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost,	OA-BP	DIFP
1929	2016-	SB62	Hegeman		Retirement - retirement for higher education	rather than the value, of the medical care rendered Changes the employer contribution for the College and University	OA-BP	OA
1930	2016-	SB82	Dixon		employees Joint Committee on Legislative Research	Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on	OA-BP	OA
1931	12-06 2016-	SB124	Wasson		Local Government - Population designations	Legislative Research Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county	OA-BP	OA
1932	12-08 2016-		Emery		in statute	or political subdivision from operation of a law Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the	OA-BP	OA
1933	12-08 2016-		Corlew	Libla	officials Courts - tort law expert witnesses	General Assembly and statewide elected officials Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
1934	12-08 2016-	HB153		Libla	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
1935	12-08 2016-		Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
1936	12-14 2016-		Libla		Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	DMH
1937	12-14		Brattin		·	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to	OA-BP	DED
	12-19	TIDZ0/	Draulli		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	ON-DE	טבט
:	2016-	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to	OA-BP	DHSS
1939	12-19	LIDOCT	D#-		analysis to budget committee	submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA DD	DUE
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DHE
	2016-	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to	OA-BP	DOR
1941	12-19		5		analysis to budget committee	submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
	2016-	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to	OA-BP	OA
	12-19				analysis to budget committee	submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the		
1942	12-19 2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		analysis to budget committee OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DOLIR

Print Page 91 of 93

4040					appropriations committee that oversees the department		
1943 2016-	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to	OA-BP	DMH
1944 12-19				analysis to budget committee	submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- 12-19 1945	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- 12-19 1946	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- 12-19 1947	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DOC
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DNR
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DSS
1949 2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	MDC
2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	MDA
1951 2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1952 2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DIFP
1953 2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin		OA General - Agencies submit budget	appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the	OA-BP	DPS
1954 2016-	SB213	Rowden		analysis to budget committee Time-limited tort claims	appropriations committee that oversees the department Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1955 12-20 2016- 1956 12-20	SJR12	Eigel		OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
2016- 1957 12-21	HB304	Pike		Retirement - teacher/school employee		OA-BP	OA
2016- 1958 12-21	HB305	Pike		retirement Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	, ,	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-21 1959	SB228	Koenig		Retirement - state employee retirement	retirement systems Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected	OA-BP	OA
2016-	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	officials employed after January 1, 2018 Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	DIFP
1960 12-29 2016- 1961 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Rowden	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1962 01-06	HB451	Austin	Wasson		Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city,	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1963 01-10	HB561	Walker		in statute Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1964 01-11	HB573	McGaugh		Tort claims	prosecuting and circuit attorneys Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-12 1965	SB295	Schaaf		Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	claims which must be accepted whilm a specified period of infle Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1966 01-12	SB296	Hummel		Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police	OA-BP	OA
	HB619	Dogan		Retirement - St. Louis Public School	Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1968 01-19	HB650	Cookson		Retirement System WITHDRAWN	Retirement System Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1969 01-19	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal		Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1970 01-19	SB309	Walsh		Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and	OA-BP	OA
2017- 1971 01-24	HB723	Walker		Retirement - school employees	circuit attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-24	SB333	Schaaf		Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state	OA-BP	OA
1972 2017-	HB729	Bernskoetter		Retirement - state employees	employees	OA-BP	OA
1973 01-24 2017-	HB729	Bernskoetter		Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
1974 01-24	HB755	Cookson		Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
1975 01-25	HB782	Rowland		Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and	OA-BP	OA
1976 01-31	HB819	Gregory		Retirement - police officers	circuit attorneys' retirement system Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1977 02-01	SB383	Eigel		Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held	OA-BP	OA
1978 02-01	HB831	Baringer	Hummel	Omnibus Retirement	severally liable and not jointly Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
1979 02-02	HB865	Walker			Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government	OA-BP	OA
1980 02-07 2017-	SB394	Romine		Employees' System Retirement - school employee retirement	employees' retirement system Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement	OA-BP	OA
1981 02-07 2017-	HB886	Black			systems Changes the employer contribution for the College and University		OA
1982 02-09				plans	Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan		

Print Page 92 of 93

1983 ₀₂	17- -09	SB409	Koenig		Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system of the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
1984 02	17- -09	HB891	Cookson		Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
20	17- -14	HB918	Berry		Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA
1986 02	17- -14	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
	17-	SB421	Burnett		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson	OA-BP	OA
20	- 14 17- -15	HB933	Fraker		Retirement - MO Local Government Fmployees' Retirement System	County to the City of Independence Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local governmen	OA-BP t	OA
20	17-	HB936	Shaul		Retirement - retired teachers working in	employees' retirement system Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in	OA-BP	OA
	17-	HB956	Kidd		districts Land conveyance	school districts Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
1990 02	17-	HB956	Kidd		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
02	-16 17- -21	HB971	Higdon		Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol	OA-BP	OA
1992	17-	HB979	Walker		Retirement - county employees' retirement	Employees' Retirement System Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county	OA-BP	OA
1993 02	-21 17-		Hegeman		fund fees Retirement - school employee retirement	employees' retirement fund Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating		OA
1994 02	-21		-		systems	to retired teachers working part-time		
1995 02	-22		Rhoads		Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
	17- -28	HB1047	Neely		Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
1997 02	17- -28	SB486	Kehoe	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
1998 ₀₂	17- -28	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	DNR
	17-	SB488	Kehoe		Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
	17-	HB1085	Walker		Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
	17-	HB1086	Walker		•	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
	17-	HB1099	Bernskoetter		Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property	OA-BP	OA
20	17-	HB1151	Reiboldt		Retirement - county employees' retirement	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county	OA-BP	OA
	17-	HJR43	Meredith		Nonpartisan redistricting	employees' retirement fund Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan	OA-BP	OA
2004	-01					procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population		
2005 03			Fitzpatrick		Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills	Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13	OA-BP	
2006 12		HB84	Redmon		Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
2007 12	16- -05	HB134	Berry		Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
2008 12	16- -05	HB136	Spencer		Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications	PSC	
2009 12	16- -06	SB57	Holsman		Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2010 12	16- -08	SB145	Wallingford		Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
20		SB184	Emery		Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic	PSC	DED
2011		SB190	Emery		Omnibus Ratemaking for Public Utilities	rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2012 12	-08		Berry		Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy	PSC	DED
2013 12	-08 16-		•			Connection Act Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain	PSC	DED-
2014 12	-13	HB196			Utility opt out for certain types of meters	types of meters		Energy
2015 12			Davis		Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	DED
2016 12		SB214	•		Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	P3C	DED- Energy
2017 12	-21		Emery		Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
	16- -21	SB215	Emery		Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical	PSC	DED- Energy
20	16- -21	SB232	Schatz		Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	corporation infrastructure Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
	16- -20	HB340	Fitzwater		Net metering	Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-
20	16-	HB343	Dogan		Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	Energy
	17-	SB242	Emery		Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2022 01	17-	HB383	Anderson		Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner		
	17-	HB386	Remole		Minimum clearance for utility lines	of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current		
2024 ⁰¹	-06					lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.		

Print Page 93 of 93

2017- 2025 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED- Energy
	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2017- 2027 01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED- Energy
2017- 2028 01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	Liloigy
2017- 2029 01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2017- 2031 01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act	PSC	
2017- 2032 01-25	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
2017- 01-25 2033	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under certain circumstances	PSC	
2017- 2034 02-02	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 2035 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities for the costs of regulation	PSC	
	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of universal service funds for lifeline service providers	PSC	
2017- 2037 02-09	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
2017- 2038 02-09	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
2017- 2039 02-14	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC	
2017- 2041 02-22	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC	
2017- 2043 02-23	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	PSC	
	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC	
	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC	
	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC	
2017- 2048 02-28	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC	
2017- 2049 03-01	SB514	Onder	Municipal utility services	Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services	PSC	
2017- 03-01	SB541	Schupp	STL county infrastructure system replacemen surcharge	t Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County	PSC	
2017- 2051 03-01	SB542	Schatz	Underground facility safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety standards	PSC	
	SB543	Schatz	Violation of natural gas safety standards	Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards	PSC	